

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

02.14.18

By Mel Copeland

A work in progress

(Words selected from http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)

VOLUME 1, PARTS 1-5

CONTENTS & INDEX

Introduction	1
Indo-European Table 1	4
Indo-European Table 2	24
Indo-European Table 3	36
Indo-European Table 4	47
Indo-European Table 5	65
Significant Georgian, Latvian, Finnish liaisons with Indo-European languages (in work)	83
Georgian	83
Finnish	92
Latvian	103
Discussion	112
Alphabetical Index	116

Index Parts 1-5

Contents	Page	Contents	Page	Contents	Page
Mother	7	Part 2		To Quote, Cite, Summon	36
Breast	7	Who, Which, What, Whoever	21	Staff, Club, Cudgel	36
Father	7	Whichever	21	Clan, Tribe	36
Brother	7	To Revolt	21	To Be Bright, Shine, Clear	36
Son	8	To Make Blind, Darken	21	Trellis, Grating	37
Daughter	8	Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice	22	To Limp	37
Me and Mine	8	To Call, Summon	22	To Nail	37
I	8	To Descend, Drop	22	To Close	37
Land	9	Chamber, Dome	22	To Come	38
Prophecy, to Prophecy	9	To Moan	23	To Cook	38
Eagle	9	To Sing	23	Column	38
Sheep, Lamb	9	Dog	23	Compose	38
Vinegar	9	Grey, Pallid, Hoary	23	Hairy	39
Bronze, Metal, Copper	9	Cap	23	To Throw Together	39
Age, Epoch	10	He Goat	24	Fasten, Tie together, bind	39
Interjection, Oh!	10	Head, Leader, Comander	24	Plenty	39
Air	10	Dear, Costly	24	Heart	39
Summer	10	To Care For	24	Correct, Put Straight	39
Wings	10	The Body	25	Horn	40
Someone	10	Wagon, Cart, Coach	25	Procession	40
Alien	11	Prison, Cell	25	Cause, Pretend, Give a Reason	40
Other	11	House	26	Brood, Cover, Incubate	40

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Nourishing	11	To Give as a Reason, Plead, Cause	26	To Make, Create	40
Aloes, Bitterness	11	To Ask, Seek	26	Drunk	40
Grown, Great	11	Case, Situation	27	Crimp	40
To Love, Friend	12	Case, Situation	27	Blood, Bloody	41
Hip	12	Fort, Tower, Castle	27	Cruel	41
Snake, Serpent, Viper	12	Chain, Bind	27	To Cherish	41
Water, Drink, to Drink	12	Group, Crowd	28	Hundred	41
Priest	13	Caution, Be on One's Guard	28	Kitchen	41
Year	12	Celts	28	Two	41
Sorrow	13	To Dine	28	House	42
To Approve of, Merit	13	Branch, Vine, Stock	28	From, Out Of	42
Altar	13	Encircle, Surround, Heap	29	She	42
To Plow	14	Certain, Dispute, Controversy	29	Like-wise	42
Judge, Arbitrator, Witness	14	To Lie	29	Behold	42
To Air, to be Dry	14	To Stop	29	Mare, Horse	43
Bow	14	Each, Every, Everyone	30	Exit, To Go Out	43
To Creep	14	This, These	30	To Search For, Ask For	43
Erebus, god of the Underworld	15	Magistrate	30	Greedy, Consuming	43
Arms, Weapons	15	To Cede	30	Eviscerate, Disembowel	43
To Arm, Fit Out	15	Star	30	To Avoid	43
Tree, Mast	15	Man	31	Shield, Aegis	44
Skill, Technique, Art	15	Iron	31	Woe!	44
To Adopt	16	Tooth	31	Himself, Herself, Itself	44
Asia	16	(End of Indo-European Table, Part 2)	31	Eternity	44
Food	16	Part 3	32	He, She, It	44
To Stand	16	Chaos, the Empty Void	32	Seed, Semen, Stock, Race	45
Indeed, Moreover	16	Who	32	To Warn	45
To Try	16	What	32	In	45
Dark, Black	17	That	32	To Kill, Exhaust	45
To Carry	17	Which	33	To Escape (By Swimming)	45
Bird	17	Key	33	To Shine	45
Eternity	17	To Call by Name	33	Dawn, Eos, Goddess of Dawn	46
Have	18	Named	33	Poem:	46
Grandmother, Ancestor	18	To Inhabit, Cultivate	33	Mistress, Lady	46
Grandfather	18	Heart	34	About, Towards	46
Lord, Leader	18	Because	34	To Erect, Build	45
Greedy	19	Food	34	Lord, Master	46
Golden, Adorned with Gold	19	Leg of Lamb	34	Herb	47
To Beat, Knock	19	Lamb	34	To Be	47
To Wage War, Army	19	Anyone	35	Food, Bait	47
Good, Excellent	19	Sky, Heaven	35	To Plow	47
Boat, Barque	20	Top, Summit, Peak	35	To Be Hungry	47
Ox, Cow	20	Rock, Fortress	35	To Eat	48
(End of Indo-European Table, Part 1)	20	Chariot	36	To Sound	48
				And	48
				(End of Indo-European Table, Part 3)	48
Part 4		Part 4		Part 4	
To Make:	49	Son	55	To Eject, Cast Out	60
Easy:	49	End, Finish	55	Yesterday	60
Dregs, Lees of Wine:	49	Wine	55	There, Then	60
To Deceive, Cause to be Mistaken:	49	Life	55	Eternity	61
Fame:	50	Trusty, True	55	To Avoid	61
Holy Place, Temple Grounds:	50	To Change, Alter, Bend	56	Right, Law	61

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Grain:	50	Crowd	56	In	61
Divine Command, Fate:	50	Stock, Trunk, Shaft	56	To Swim	61
To Sail, Navigate:	51	Bush	56	Initiate, Take Possession	61
Vigorous:	51	brother	56	To Bind, Yoke	62
Great	51	To Throw	57	Knight, Horse	62
To cover	51	Giant	57	Judge, to Order	62
Skirmishers, Light-Armed Infantry	52	Earth, Mother Earth	57	Jupiter	62
Bile	52	Amber	57	Anger	63
Fleece, Skin, Hide	52	Sword	58	To Grow Angry	63
To Come	52	Govern	58	To Go	63
To Bear	52	Halt	58	To Swear an Oath	63
Weary, Exhausted	53	Hook, Fishhook	58	Isle, Island	63
Feast, Banquet	53	To Draw Out Blood, Empty, Weaken	58	They Are	63
Breeding, Bringing Forth of Young	53	Winter, Storm	59	These, That of Yours	64
Flag	53	Today	59	Himself, Herself	64
To Be Made, Come into Existence	53	Covered Passage, Arcade	59	Likewise	64
Liver	54	Here	59	Also, Likewise	64
To Spin	54	To Strike	60	Italy (End of Part 4)	64
Daughter	54	Achaea	60		
Fruitful, lucky, happy	54		61	(End of Indo-European Table Part 4)	
Part 5		Part 5		Part 5	
There	64	Lemnos, Greek Island		Hand	75
them	64	Linen, Flax, line, Linear	69	Sea	75
To Him	64	To Make Straight	69	Mark, Sign	76
Totter, To Fall Down	64	Hare, Rabbit	70	Mars	76
To Provoke	64	Laurel	70	Blackbird, Crow	76
Lock, Latch	65	Law	70	Martyr, Witness	76
Tear, Render	65	To Kill, Murder	70	Cairn, Mass, Tumulus	77
To Relax, Loosen	65	Loyal	70	To Be Wet, Steam	77
Praise	65	Threshold, Limit, Door, Port, Gate	71	Great, Magnificent, Majestic	78
Wool	65	To Polish, Smooth	71	Me, To Me, Mine	78
To Launch, Throw	66	Legal Controversy, Action, Quarrel	71	Honey	78
Household Gods, Specters, Fairies	66	Light	72	Myself	79
Ghost, Specter, Breeze	66	To Let Loose, Expiate	72	To Lead	79
To Exhaust, Make Weary	67	Moon, Month	72	Mind	79
Harangue, an Oratorical Attack	67	Loins	72	To deserve, Merit	79
Latin	67	Mud	73	To Dip, Immerse, Plunge	80
To Wash, Bathe	67	To Soften, Macerate	73	To Pass, Proceed	80
To Ordain, Order	68	Bad, Evil	73	To Reap, Harvest	80
To Raise, Lift Up	68	Mischievous, evil-doing	73	(End of Part 5)	
Lioness	68	Mama, Mother	74		
To Let, Allow, Milk	69	To Remain, Stay	74		
Chosen	69	To Mandate, Order, Say	74		
Theme	69	A Stall, Stable	75		

I suppose it would be obvious that the migration of the Indo-Europeans into Europe from what was believed to be the Russian steppes or northern Anatolia and the Caucasus region put them in contact with other groups. Exactly when and where the migration took place and the various groups of people that were affected has been the subject of much controversy. *PIE (Proto-Indo-European) specialists have attempted to explain the

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

interrelationships through speculation on the shifts from one language to another; to the extent that the rules that show shifts that took place in the separation of the proto-Indo-European language(s) tend to be the subject of great debate themselves.

This document attempts to circumvent the processes that induce doubtful results by comparing the words of languages that would have been involved in the mix of the early Indo-Europeans and other communities they encountered, as they moved east to west (and in the case of red-haired, Scotch-plaid, kilted Tocharians west to east).

One of the languages that stood out in an early stage of our study was the Albanian. Nestled in Eastern Europe between the Croatians and the Serbs, the anomalies seen in their language tend to be a good representative of Indo-European groups mixing with the Slavic, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian language groups.

Albanian tradition suggests that they are the heirs of the ancient (now extinct) Illyrians, that their language is at least 3,000 years old. Nestled within Yugoslavia, before it collapsed, four of the six constituent republics, Serbia, Croatia, Bosnia and Montenegro, shared a common language known as Serbo-Croat. (We use Croatian, together with Belarusian, in this document for comparison of the Slavic with other languages.) The Serbs also claim to have an ancient language.

Other languages compared in our table that highlight the mixing of the selected languages include Persian, Avestan, Sanskrit, Hittite, where available Hurrian, and Etruscan. The Etruscan language is important, since it ceased to exist around the 3rd century B.C. and is believed to have existed in northern Italy (Tuscany) since ~1100 B.C. We thus have in the Etruscan language a language that has been frozen in time, untouched and untampered with, as it were, since it ceased to be spoken, read and understood.

We began our Indo-European Table with the purpose of comparing the Etruscan words we isolated in our research (since 1981) with other Indo-European languages. After having established a vocabulary of over 2,500 words, represented in over 600 Etruscan texts, it became apparent in our Indo-European Table that Etruscan is closer to Latin than even the modern "Romance" languages of French and Italian. Having observed over the years of the growing controversy over the relationships of Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian language families to the Indo-European family, we thought to update our Indo-European Table to include representatives of those languages: Latvian, Finnish and Georgian. The addition of these languages is turning out to be a fascinating exercise, since it tends to explain some of the anomalies we have seen in Albanian.

Are the Albanians rooted from ancient Illyria or could they have come into Illyria from the steppes, north of the Black Sea? Ancient Roman maps of the Eastern Roman Empire identify an area north of Armenia in the Caucasus on the Caspian Sea as Albania. Having seen these maps when they first appeared on the internet, courtesy of the University of Texas Perry-Castañeda Library Map Collection, we wondered whether the Romans had something

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian



Map of the Eastern Roman Empire with Albania in the Caucasus region, from commons.wikipedia.org, 264 B.C. -180 A.D. To see larger Image:
https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/2/2f/Roman_expansion_264_BC_Shepherd.jpg

to do with relocating Albanians from the region on the Caspian Sea (near Baku, Azerbaijan). We have not turned up any account of such a relocation, though it was a common practice of conquerors of removing testy nations to other regions where they would no longer be a problem. The Assyrian and Persian captivities of the Jews are a commonly known example of such dislocations.

If it were possible that the Albanians were truly relocated from the area of Baku to Illyria, then we might ask whether there are some commonalities between Albanian and Georgian.

At issue is the Late Bronze Age Collapse, of 1200 B.C. that saw a considerable relocation of populations from the Balkans to Egypt, involving the destruction of Troy, the Hittite capital Hattusa, Ugarit and the well documented attacks on Egypt recorded by the pharaohs Rameses II (1279-1213 B.C.) and III (1187-56 B.C.).

Our Indo-European Table (http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html) is in eleven parts. To date we have completed parts 1 through 3 that contain contributions from the Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian language families in addition to the Indo-European selections. The table, having been created to analyze relationships of Etruscan words to Indo-European words, is organized alphabetically to the Etruscan selections, in the right-hand

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

column. We introduced the table with words that are familiar, i.e., mother, father, etc. We will begin with these and then follow the alphabetic Etruscan arrangement. Our definitions come from several online libraries used in the development of the Indo-European Table (installed online 2003), and many of these resources have changed or disappeared. The most current resource for Sanskrit is the Borooah English-Sanskrit Dictionary and currently for other languages Google Translate – which is proving to be far more reliable than I expected. Dictionaries for Farsi (Persian) were quite helpful in the past but current Farsi dictionaries have been problematic, since they do not translate the Farsi word into Roman-English characters. Searchable online dictionaries for Avestan (related to ancient Sanskrit), Hittite and Hurrian do not exist, so we have had to scrounge for whatever list of words existed on the internet for those languages. The same is true with regard to Tocharian; however, we have had the good fortune to add Tocharian words to our Indo-European Table, thanks to a dictionary recently uploaded to academia.edu: “A Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j,” By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter. The Concise American Heritage Dictionary, Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, 1987, has been our source for English word origins, i.e. [wool](#) [<OE [wull](#)].

The following words relating to the listed languages, fitted into colored groupings, present an argument for a greater Indo-European language that includes other family groups, including Baltic, Uralic, and Kartvelian. As will be seen the languages reviewed in these groups show many affinities to Indo-European languages –far too many to be deduced as being “borrowed” or having gone through the process of mixing.

To address the argument of borrowing, etc., we colorized the languages. Sanskrit is considered one of the oldest Indo-European languages, so we arbitrarily colored it and its relative words blue. AS may be expected, the words of Avestan tended to fall in the blue grouping. Though Celtic words tended to fall into the Green group, (Generally, all of Europe), sometimes Welsh alone matched up with Sanskrit, and we wondered why the leap (linguistically) from Persia/India across Asia to far away Wales.

At this writing we have not had an opportunity to completely discuss the interrelationships being exposed through the Indo-European Table, since we are updating all eleven of its parts to include Baltic, Uralic, and Kartvelian relationships. This, is Part 1 through 4.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Evidence from Indo-European Table, Part I:

(http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)

Mother:

The Blue Group: (links east to west) Sanskrit: [matR^I](#), [maataa](#), Persian, [mâdar](#), Baltic-Sudovian and Latvian, [māte](#), Greek, [mitera](#), Latin, [mater](#), [matris](#), Irish, [máthair](#), Scots-Gaelic, [màthair](#), [máthair](#), Italian [madre](#), French, [mère](#), Tocharian, [mácar](#), Phrygian, [matar](#), English, [mother](#), (OE. [Modor](#)), and Etruscan, [mater](#), [matra](#), [matro](#), [matro8](#).

Standing near but apart from this group is Finnish-Uralic: [äiti](#), mother (human female who parents a child). We shall see that “aiti” bears a resemblance to an Indo-European word for father.

The Green Group: (1) Belarusian, [маці](#), [maci](#), Croatian, [majka](#), Serbo-Croatian, [majka](#), Belarus, [maci](#), [matka](#).

(2) Romanian, [mamă](#), Greek, [mana](#), Albanian, [mëmë](#), Breton, [mamm](#), Welsh, [mam](#)-au, Italian, [mamma](#), French, [maman](#) English, [mama](#), [mom](#), [ma](#).

The Purple Group: Hurrian: [nēra](#), Albanian, [nënë](#), Lydian, [êna](#), Lycian [xñna](#), Hittite, [annas](#).

Breast:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [uraska](#), Belarusian, [рыдзі](#), [hrudzi](#), Latvian, [krūts](#), Armenian, [krtsk'](#) amisy.

The Red Group: Latin, [mamma-ae](#), French, [mamelle](#), Etruscan, [mam](#), [mamar](#), [mamu](#).

The Green Group: Persian: [pestan](#), Croatian, [pectus](#), ([cit](#), tit), Scots-Gaelic, [bràiste](#), Welsh, [brest](#), Italian, [petto](#), English, [breast](#) [[<OE breost](#)], Hittite, [tētan](#).

The Purple Group: Croatian: [cit](#), tit, Irish, [ciche](#), breast, Finnish-Uralic, [tissi](#), tit.

Father:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [pita](#), [pitaā](#), [pitR^I](#), Avestan, [pitar](#), [patar](#), [ptar](#), Persian, [pedar](#), [pedari](#), Greek, [pater](#), Latin, [pater-tris](#), Scots-Gaelic, [athair-ar](#), Irish, [athair](#), Italian, [padre](#), French, [père](#), Etruscan, [patir](#), [patre](#), [patre8um](#).

The Red Group: Hurrian, [attai](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [te](#), [tis](#), Polish, [ojciec](#), father, Latvian, [tēvs](#), Albanian, [ate](#), Welsh, [tad](#)-au, Breton, [tad](#), French, [tête](#), head, leader, Tocharian, [tedi](#), Hittite, [abi](#), [abu](#), [atta](#), [attas](#), Etruscan, [ate](#), [ates](#), [atia](#), [ati](#).

The Green Group: Georgian, [baba](#), Belarusian, [baćka](#), Albanian, [baba](#), Tocharian, [pácar](#), English: [father](#) [[<OE faeder](#)].

Brother:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [bhratar](#), [bhraatR^i](#) [bhraataH](#), Avestan, [brātar](#), Persian, [barâdar](#), Belarusian, [брат](#), [brat](#), Serbo-Croatian, [brat](#), Belarus, [brat](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [brate](#), [bratrikai](#), Welsh, [brawd](#) ([brodyr](#)), Scots-Gaelic, [bràthair](#), Irish, [bràthair](#), [bràithrean](#), [bràthaireil](#), Illyrian, [bra'](#), Tocharian, [pracar](#), English, [brother](#) [[<OE brothor](#)], Etruscan: [brater](#) (8RATER), [bratro](#) (8ratrv), [bratrom](#) (8ratrvm), [bratros](#) (8ratrvs).

The Red Group: Latin: [frater-tris](#), [fratres](#), [fraternitas-atis](#), [fraternus-a-um](#), Italian, [fratello](#).

The Green Group: French, [frère](#), Lydian, [brafrer](#), member of a commune.

The Purple Group: Hurrian: [šena](#), Hittite, [šes](#).

The Orange Group: Latvian, [brālis](#), Finnish-Uralic, [veli](#), Albanian, [vëlla](#).

Son:

The Blue Group: Persian, [zâd](#), Irish, [tá said](#).

The Red Group: Georgian, [shvili](#), Latin, [filius](#), Italian, [figlio](#), French, [fils](#), Etruscan, [filos](#), ([filvs](#)), [filoi](#), [filui](#) ([filvi](#)).

The Green Group: Serbo-Croatian, [sin](#), Croatian, [oni su](#), Belarus, [syn](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [sunus](#), Tocharian, [se](#), [soya](#),

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

English, son [<OE sunu].

The Orange Group: Latvian, tie ir, Albanian, bir.

Daughter:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, duhitṛ, duhitaa, Avestan, dota, Persian, dukhdha [duxdhar]' doxtār, Belarusian: дачка, dačka, Belarus, dacka, docki, Baltic-Sudovian, dukte, Finnish-Uralic, tytär, Armenian, դուստրը, dustry, Tocharian, ckácar, tkácer, English, daughter [<OE dohtor].

The Red Group: Albanian, bijë, Latin, fila-ae, Italian, figlia, French, fille, Etruscan, file.

The Orange Group: Hurrian, šāl-a, šali, šala, Georgian, asuli.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit: kishori, Greek, κόρη, kóri.

Me and Mine (Interesting!)

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: maaM, maamakaM, Persian, mām, Baltic-Sudovian, meim, mine, Latin, meus-a-um, mine, Italian, meco, mio, Lydian, êmi, Hittite, mis, am-mu.

The Red Group: Sanskrit: mayi, me, mine, Avestan, mi, mine, ma, me, Georgian, ძე, me, Belarusian, мне, mnie, me, Croatian, mi, Latvian, mani, Finnish-Uralic, minulle, Albanian, më, ma, me, imja, mine, Latin, me, Scots-Gaelic, mi, Welsh, mi, mine, Breton, me, Italian, me, French, me, Hittite, me, English, me, Etruscan, mi, me, mia (mia may be name, Mia).

The Green Group: Avestan, main, mine, Persian, maibyô, my, Baltic-Sudovian, maja, my, Greek, μου, mou, me, Albanian, mu, me, Irish, mianach, Scots-Gaelic, mo, Welsh, myfi, mine, French, moi, Carian, êmi, English, my [< OE min], mine [<O, E min], myself.

The Orange Group: Hurrian, '-iffə, -iffē-, -iffu-suffix, my, Welsh, fi, fy ('m, 'n), I, me, my.

I:

The Blue Group: (2) Hurrian, fe, Welsh, fi.

(1) Avestan, ies, Hurrian, iste, , iž-až, Latvian, es, Armenian, Ես, Yes,

The Red Group: Romanian, eu, I, Greek, Εγώ, Egó, I, Latin, ego, I, Italian, io, I, Hittite, ūk, I, English, I [OE ic], Etruscan, iko (ikv).

(2) Italian, mecco, to me, Etruscan, MEK, MECH (ME↓).

The Green Group: Belarusian, Я, JA, I, Croatian, ja, I, Polish, ja, I, French, je, I.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit: aham, I, Georgian, ძე, me, I, Finnish-Uralic, minä, I, Irish, Mé, I, Scots-Gaelic, Mise, I, Etruscan MECH (ME↓), to me, Hittite, am-mu I, me.

The Orange Group: Albanian, unë, I, Breton, unan, Etruscan, possibly un, une, uni, uno (VN, VNV)? (VNI = Juno, Hera, goddess)

Land:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, agrahAra, Hurrian, avari, Belarus, kra, Romanian, acru, Greek, xira, land, agros, field, Latin, ager, agri, Italian, agro, Hittite, KUR, Etruscan, aker, akro (akrv), akrare, akrara,

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Red Group: Albanian, **terren**, Latin, **terra-ae**, Welsh, **tirar**, arable land, **tir**, land, English, **terra**.

The Green Group: Sanskrit: **kSauNI**, Persian, **xoski**, **xâk**, Armenian, հող, **hoghy**, Welsh, **gwlad**, Hittite, **utnē**.

The Purple Group: Persian: **zamin**, Belarusian, **ziamlia**, Croatian, **zemljište**, Latvian, **zeme**.

The Orange Group: Albanian, **tokë**, Hittite, **tēkan**.

Prophecy, to Prophecy:

The Red Group: Latin, **auguro-are**, Italian, **augurare**, French, **augur**, a prophetizer, Etruscan, **acern**.

The Green Group: Croatian, **pravietojums**, Romanian, **profetiza**, prophesy, Greek, **profitevo**, Albanian, **profetizoj**, Welsh, **proffwydo**, Irish, **profetiza**, Italian, **profetizzare**.

Eagle:

The Red Group: Persian, **oqâb**, Latin, **aquila-ae**, Italian, **aquila**, French, **aigle**, Etruscan, **acil**, **ACILaR**.

The Green Group: Belarusian, **arol**, Croatian, **orao**, Latvian, **ērglis**, Welsh, **eryr-od**, **eryres**.

The Purple Group: Georgian, **artsivi**, Armenian, **artsiv**.

Sheep, Lamb:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **avi**, **ajavi**, Romanian, **oaie**, **oi**, sheep, sheeps, Latin, **ovium**, sheep, English, **ewe**, female sheep [<OE **eowu**]

The Red Group: Latin, **agnae-ae**, **agnus-i**, lamb, **anninus-a-um**, of a lamb, Italian, **agnello**, French, **agneau**, Lycian, **xabwa**, a sheep, Luwian, **hawī**, a sheep, Etruscan, **acne**, **akne**, **aknem**, **akneo**, **akni**, **angina**.

The Green Group: Serbo-Croatian, **jagnje**, Belarus, **jahnia**, Albanian, **qengji**, **qingji**, lamb; **dhen**, sheep, Welsh, **oen**, lamb, **oena**, to lamb.

The Purple Group: Persian, **barre**, lamb, Armenian, գար, **garr**, lamb.

Vinegar:

The Red Group: Greek, **aksos**, ξύδι, **xýdi**, Latin, **acetum-i**, Italian, **aceto**, Etruscan, **aks**.

The Green Group: Welsh: **finegr**, Irish, **finéagar**, French, **vinaigre**, English: **vinegar**.

The Purple Group: Latvian, **etiķis**, Finnish-Uralic, **etikka**, Romanian, **oțet**.

Bronze, Metal, Copper:

The Red Group: Latin, **aes**, **aeris**, bronze, Etruscan, **AIS?**

The Green Group: Persian, **bereni**, brass, Georgian, ბრინჯაო, **brinjao**, brass, Belarusian, бронза, **bronza**, Croatian, **bronza**, Latvian, **bronza**, Romanian, **bronz**, Finnish-Uralic, **pronssinen**, Greek, μπρούντζος, **broúntzos**, Armenian, բրնձգե, **bronze**, Albanian, **bronz**, Italian, **bronz**, French, **bronze**.

The Purple Group: Belarusian, **metał**, **mietal**, Croatian, **metal**, Latvian, **metals**, Finnish-Uralic, **metallic**, Greek, μέταλλο, **métallo**, Armenian, մետաղական, **metaghakan**, Albanian, **metal**, Latin, **metallum**, Irish, **miotail**, Welsh, **metel**, Italian, **metallo**, French, **metal**.

Copper:

The Blue Group: Persian, **mes**, copper, Belarusian, медзі, **miedzi**, Serbo-Croatian, **mesing**, brass, Belarus, **miedz**, Baltic-Sudovian, **kasaje**,

The Red Group: (1) Sanskrit, **ayas**, metal, iron, Latin, **aes**, **aeris**, Scots-Gaelic, **air**, Etruscan, **ais**.

(2) Finnish-Uralic, **kupari**, copper, Latin, **Cyprium**, metal of Cyprus, Irish: **as copar**, Scots-Gaelic, **copar**, English, **copper**.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, **ka.nsyā**, made of copper, Baltic-Sudovian, **kasaje**, brass, Albanian, **kazan**, bronze.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Discussion: Of the languages being tracked only three did not fall into the Bronze and Metal Groups. Sanskrit: *dwapara*, bronze, Irish, *cré-umha*, bronze, Georgian, *ლითონის*, lit'onis, metal. While an argument can be made, that the consistency of the words, bronze and metal, among the three language families would be accounted to borrowing, the fact is that during the Bronze Age the trade in the metal was quite brisk and marked by extensive hoards throughout the eastern Mediterranean. It would appear that the trade in bronze itself assured the consistent use of the term from one language to another. The same would be true of the word metal.

Age, Epoch:

The Red Group: Latin: *aetas-atis*, *aevitas-atis*, Armenian, *դար*, da *er*, era, Irish, *Aga*, epoch, Welsh, *oed-au*, age, Breton, *bloaz*, Italian, *agio*, *età*, age, French, *âge*, c'était, era, Etruscan, *age*, *ages*.

The Blue Group: Georgian: *ეპოქა*, *epok'a*, Belarusian, *эпоха*, *epocha*, epoch, Belarus, *эпоха*, *epocha*, epoch, Croatian: *epoha*, epoch, Finnish-Uralic, *epookki*, epoch, Greek, *εποχή*, *epochí*, epoch, Albanian, *epokë*, epoch, Scots-Gaelic, *epoch*, epoch.

The Green Group: Latvian, *vecums*, age, Belarus, *viek*, age.

The Purple Group: Croatian, *to je bilo*, era, Latvian, *tas bija*, era, Scots-Gaelic, *bha e*, era.

Interjection, Oh!

The Red Group: Georgian, *ოჰ!* *oh!* Belarusian, *ой!* *Oh!* Croatian, *Oh!* Romanian, *oh!* Greek, *Ω!* *O!* Armenian, *oh!* Welsh, *o*, *och*, *ow!* Italian, *oh!* French, *Oh!* English, *oh!*

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *haa*, Persian, *âh*, Latvian, *Ak!* Finnish-Uralic, *vai niin!* Latin, *Ai!* Italian, *ahi!* ouch! Etruscan, *ai*.

Air:

The Red Group: Georgian, *საჰაერო*, *sahaero*, Greek, *αέρας*, *aeras*, Albanian, *ajror*, Latin, *aer*, *aeris*, Irish, *aer*, Scots-Gaelic, *air*, Welsh, *aer*, *awyr*, Italian, *aria*, French, *air*, English, *air*, Etruscan, *airon*.

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *viha*, Avestan, *vaya* [-] air, atmosphere, Persian, *vây*, Belarusian, *наветра*, *pavietra*.

Summer:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *grīSma*, Finnish-Uralic, *kesä*.

The Red Group: Persian, *tâbestân*, Belarussian, *лета*, *lieta*, Belarus, *leta*, Croatian, *ljeto*, Latin, *aestas-atis*, Italian, *estate*, French, *été*, Etruscan, *Ait*, *aito*, *aitu* (*aitv*).

The Purple Group: Latvian, *vasara*, Romanian, *vară*, Albanian, *verë*.

Wings:

The Red Group: Latin, *ala*, *ae*, wings, Italian, *Ali*, wings, French, *ailles*, wings, Etruscan, *alae*, wings

The Purple Group: Belarusian, *крылы*, *kryly*, wings, Croatian, *krila*, wings, Albanian, *krahë*, wings.

Someone:

The Red Group: Sanskrit, *kanchna*, someone, Belarusian, *хтосьці*, *chtości*, someone, Latin, *aliqui*, *aliquae* or *aliqua*, *aliquod*, someone, Italian, *qualcuno*, someone, French, *quelqu'un*, someone, Etruscan, *alc*, *alkos*, *alkus* (ALKVS), *alce*, *alci*.

The Green Group: Persian, *kasi*, someone, Latvian, *kāds*, someone, Greek, *κάτι*, *kati*, something, *kapoios*, someone.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Alien, stranger:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [parajana](#), stranger, Persian, [biruni](#), foreign, English, [foreign](#).

The Red Group: Finnish-Uralic: [aliena](#), to be alien, Latin, [alienus](#), a stranger, Italian, [alienare](#), to alienate, French, [aliéner](#), to alienate, Etruscan, [aleni](#).

The Green Group: Armenian, [օտար](#), [otar](#), another, English, [another](#), [other](#).

The Purple Group: Belarusian, [іншаземец](#), [inšaziemiec](#), alien, Latvian, [ārzemnieks](#), alien.

The Orange Group: Romanian, [strain](#), alien, Welsh, [estron](#), English, [estrange](#), [stranger](#).

Other:

The Red Group: Romanian, [alte](#), other, Greek, [ἄλλος](#), [állos](#), other, Armenian, [այլ](#), [ayl](#), other, Latin, [alis](#), [alid](#), [old form of alius -a- aliud](#), other, Irish, [eile](#), other, Scots-Gaelic, [eile](#), other, Welsh, [eraill](#), other, Italian, [altro](#), other, French, [autre](#), other, Etruscan, [alis](#).

The Green Group: Armenian, [օտար](#), alien, English, [other](#).

Nourishing:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [पोषाक](#), [poṣakah](#), nourishing, Armenian, [ծաղկուն](#), [tsaghkun](#), nourishing.

The Red Group: Latin, [alimonium-i](#), nourishing, Etruscan, [alme](#).

The Green Group: Romanian, [înfloitor](#), nourishing, Italian, [fiorente](#), nourishing, French, [florissant](#), nourishing, English, [flourishing](#).

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [nutritiivinen](#), nourishing, English, [nutritious](#), nourishing.

The Orange Group: Albanian, [i begatë](#), nourishing, Scots-Gaelic, [soirbheachail](#), nourishing.

Aloes, Bitterness:

The Red Group: Georgian, [ალოე](#), [aloe](#), Croatian, [aloje](#), aloes, Latvian, [alvejas](#), aloes, Romanian, [aloe](#), aloes, Greek, [αλόη](#), [alói](#), aloes, Latin, [aloe-es](#), Irish, [aloes](#), aloes, Scots-Gaelic, [aloes](#), aloes, Welsh, [aloes](#), aloes, Italian, [aloe](#), aloes, French, [aloes](#), aloes, Etruscan, [alose](#) (ALVSE).

The Green Group: Albanian, [purgativ](#), aloes, English, [purgative](#).

Grown, Great:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [edhita](#), grown, Georgian, [დიდი](#), [didi](#), great.

The Red Group: Romanian, [inaltu](#), [inaltul](#), [inalti](#), grown, great, high, Latin, [altus-a-um](#), high, Etruscan, [alto](#), [altu \(altv\)](#), [alti](#).

The Green Group: Sanskrit, [mahatma](#), great soul, Finnish-Uralic, [mahtavaa](#), great, Armenian, [մեծ](#), [mets e](#), great, Albanian, [i madh](#), great.

To Love, Friend:

The Blue Group: Persian, [dosâram](#), love, [dust dâstan](#), to love, Albanian, [për të dashur](#), to love.

The Red Group: Romanian, [amice](#), friend, Albanian, [mik](#), friend, Latin, [amo-are](#), to love; [amicus](#), [amica](#), friend, Italian, [amico](#), [amica](#), friend, French, [aimer](#), to love, like; [ami](#), [amie](#), friend, Etruscan, [am](#), [ama](#), [AMaPa](#), [AMaPEN](#), [amar](#), [amem](#), [amo \(amv\)](#), [AIMeR](#), (conjugations of to love), [ami](#), [amie](#), friend.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Purple Group: Belarusian, *ijubav*, [ijubiti](#), to love, Romanian, a [iubi](#), to love.

Hip:

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic: [lonkka](#), hip, Italian, [anca](#), hip, French, [hanche](#), hip, Etruscan, [anc](#), English: hip, [haunch](#).

The Purple Group: Georgian, ჰობი, [hip](#), Armenian, հիպ, [hip](#), Albanian, [hip](#), Scots-Gaelic, [hip](#), hip, English, [hip](#).

Snake, Serpent, Viper:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [svaja](#), viper, Belarusian, змея, [zmieja](#), snake, serpent, Croatian, [zmija](#), snake, Belarus, [vuz](#), [vuzaka](#), snake.

The Red Group: Latin, [anguis](#), snake, Etruscan, [ancuis](#) ([ancfis](#)).

The Green Group: Sanskrit, [sarpah](#), serpent, Romanian, [sarpe](#), snake, Albanian, [gjarpër](#), snake, serpent, Welsh, [sarff](#), serpent, French, [serpent](#), serpent, English: [Serpent](#).

Water, Drink, to Drink:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [ambu](#), water, Avestan, [ap](#), water, Persian, [âb](#) water, Baltic-Sudovian, [apis](#), river, Romanian, [apa](#), water, Latvian, [upe](#), river, Greek, [pio](#), drink Latin, [aqua](#); water, Italian, [acqua](#), water, Illyrian, [ap](#), water, Luwian, [hapi](#), a river, Hittite, [ekw-](#), [akw](#), drink, Etruscan, [ap](#), [apa](#), [ape](#), [api](#), [apen](#) (this may be L. [abeo](#), [abi-
itum](#), to go away.)

The Red Group: выпіць, [vypić](#), to drink, Belarus, [pitvo](#), drink; [pic](#), drink, Polish, [pić](#) to drink, Croatian, [piti](#), to drink, Greek, [potizo](#), water, [poto](#), pino, drink, Albanian, [pi](#), Latin, [poto-potare-potavit-potatum and potum](#), to drink.

The Green Group: (1) Belarusian, [vada](#), water, Serbo-Croatian, [voda](#), water, Belarus, [vada](#), water, Latvian, [ūdens](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [undan](#).

(2) Armenian, ջուր, [jur](#), water, Albanian, [burim](#), source, a [bea](#), to drink, Scots-Gaelic, [burn](#), water, Welsh, [dŵr](#), water, Breton, [dour](#), water, French, [boire](#), to drink, Italian, [bere](#), to drink, Tocharian, [wār](#), water, Hittite, [wātar](#), water, English, [water](#) [[<OE waeter](#)]

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [salila](#), water, Georgian, წყალი, [tsqali](#), water.

The Orange Group: Hurrian, [šīye](#), [šīje](#), water, Albanian, [ujë](#), water; [ujis](#), to water, Irish, [uisce](#), water, Scots-Gaelic, [uisge](#), water, French, [eau](#), water.

Priest:

The Blue Group: Armenian, քահանա, [k'ahana](#), priest, Hittite, [parkunu](#)-> clean, purify.

The Red Group: Italian, [abate](#), priest, French, [abbé](#), priest, Etruscan, [apa](#).

The Green Group: Latvian, [priesteris](#), priest, Romanian, [preot](#), priest, Albanian, [prift](#), priest, English, [priest](#).

The Purple Group: Avestan, [zaota](#) [[zaotar](#)] priest, officiating priest, Belarusian, [святар](#), [sviatar](#), priest.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [pappi](#), priest, Greek, παπάς, [papas](#).

Year:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [akṣaya](#), year, Avestan, [yâre](#) [-], Armenian, տարի, [tari](#), year, English, [year](#).

The Red Group: Romanian, [an](#), [ani](#), Latin, [annus](#), [anni](#), Italian, [anno](#), French, [an](#), [année](#), Etruscan, [anna](#), [anas](#), [ane](#),

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

ani.

The Green Group: Irish, [bliain](#), year, Scots-Gaelic, [bliadhna](#), year, Welsh, [blwyddyn](#), Hittite, [uitti](#), wēt̪t̪.

The Purple Group: Persian, [sâl](#), Georgian, [tselitsadi](#), Hurrian, [šavalli-a](#), Belarus, [sioleta](#), this year.

Sorrow:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [anuśoka](#), Georgian, [mtsukhareba](#), Belarusian, смутак, [smutak](#), Latvian, [skumjas](#).

The Red Group: Armenian, [ts'av](#), Italian, [affano](#), Etruscan, [aphano](#) (AΦANV).

The Green Group: Romanian, [întristare](#), Welsh, [tristwch](#), Italian, [triste](#), sad, French, [triste](#).

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [suru](#), English, [sorrow](#).

To Approve of, Merit:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [arhati](#), merit, Armenian, արժանիք, [arzhanik'](#), merit.

The Red Group: Romanian, [aprobă](#), to approve, Albanian, [miratoj](#), to approve, Latin, [approbo-are](#), Welsh, [profi](#), to taste, try, approve, Italian, [approvare](#), French, [approver](#), English, [approve](#), Etruscan, [aprob](#) (aprv8).

Romanian, [merit](#), merit, Albanian, [meritë](#), merit, Latin, [meritus](#), merit, Italian, [merito](#), French, [mérite](#), English, [merit](#).

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [ansio](#), merit, Greek, αξία, [axía](#), merit, Armenian, հաստատում, [hastatum](#), approve.

Altar:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [ajira](#), area, court, [ara](#), spoke of a wheel, or spoke of altar shaped like a wheel, Latin, [ara](#), altar.

The Red Group: Belarusian, [а́тар](#), [altar](#), altar, Belarus, [awtar](#), altar, Croatian, [oltar](#), altar, Baltic-Sudovian, [altare](#), altar, Latvian, [altāri](#), altar, Finnish-Uralic, [alttari](#), altar, Albanian, [altar](#), altar, Irish, [altóir](#), altar, Scots-Gaelic, [altair](#), altar, Italian, [altare](#), altar, French, [autel](#), altar.

To Plow:

The Blue Group: Persian, [xis](#), plow, Hittite, ^{GI5}APIN, Finnish-Uralic, [kyntää](#), Albanian, [çan](#), plow, to plow, Irish, [céachta](#), to plow.

The Red Group: Polish, [zeby oraç](#), to plow, Belarusian, [arac](#), to plow, Croatian, za [oranje](#), Latvian, [arkls](#), to plow, Greek, να ἀράξω, na [aráxo](#), to plow, Albanian, [lëroj](#), plow, Latin, [aro-are](#), to plow, Scots-Gaelic, [àr](#), to plow, Welsh, [aredig](#), to plow, Italian, [arare](#), to plow, Etruscan, [ar](#), [ara](#), [aria](#), [aras](#), [ari](#), [aro](#) (ARV), [aros](#) (ARVS).

The Green Group: Avestan, [kârayeiti](#), to sow, cultivate, Baltic-Sudovian, [artahas](#), Romanian, [să ardă](#), to plow, Irish, [aradr](#), plow, Scots-Gaelic, [plough](#), plow, English, [plow](#), [<OE ploh].

Judge, Arbitrator, Witness:

The Blue Group: Persian, [miyânj](#), arbitrator, Albanian, [mendoj](#).

The Red Group: Georgian: არბიტრი, [arbitri](#), arbitrator, Belarusian, арбітр, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Croatian, [arbitar](#), arbitrator, Romanian, [arbitru](#), arbitrator, Finnish-Uralic, [arvioida](#), Armenian, արբիտր, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Albanian,

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

arbitër, arbitrator, Latin, **arbitrator**, witness, Italian, **arbitro**, arbitrator, French, **arbitrator**, Etruscan, **arberture** (AR8ERTVRE).

To Air, to be Dry:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **ajira**, **atasa**, air, Albanian, të **ajrit**, to air.

The Red Group: Georgian, **haershi**, to air, Romanian, **a aerisi**, to air, Greek, στον **αέρα**, ston **aéra**, to air, **aerizo**, ventilate, Latin, **areo-ere**, Welsh, **awyro**, to air, ventilate, Irish, **aeir**, to air, Italian, **aerare**, to air, ventilate, French, **aérer**, to air, ventilate, Etruscan, **are**.

The Green Group: Armenian, **odum**, to air, Scots-Gaelic, gu **èadhar**, to air.

The Purple Group: Persian, **havâ**, **bâd**, vâ, air, Belarusian, наветра, **pavietra**, to air, Hittite, **hād**-> dry, dry up.

Bow:

The Blue Group: Persian, **ta'zim**, bow, Greek, τόξο, **tóxo**,

The Red Group: Baltic-Sudovian, **ark**, Greek, **arc**, Albanian, **harc**, Latin, **arcus-us**, Italian, **arco**, French, **arc**, Etruscan, **arc**.

The Green Group: Georgian, **t'aghovani**, arch, Armenian, աղէղը, **agheghy**, bow, Welsh, **bwa**, bow, arch, arc, Irish, **bogha**, bow, Scots-Gaelic, **bogha**, English, **bow**, [**OE boga**] arch, **arc**.

The Purple Group: Belarus, **uklon**, bow, Belarusian, лук, **luk**, bow, Latvian, **loku**, bow, Finnish-Uralic, **keula**, bow.

To Creep:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **tsar**, **tsarati**, to, creep, steal, sneak upon, Greek, να σέρνεταιερπο, na **sérnetai**, to creep, Albanian, **zvarriten**.

The Red Group: Latin: **erepo** -**reperere** -**repsi-reptum**, French **ramper**, Etruscan, **arepe**.

The Green Group: Romanian, pentru a **creea**, to creep, Irish, **creep**, to creep, Welsh, **cripio**, to scratch, claw, climb, creep, English, to **creep** [**OE creopan**].

The Purple Group: Belarusian, паўзучасці, **paŭzučasci**, to creep, Croatian, za **puzanje**, to creep.

Erebus, god of the Underworld

The Red Group:

Greek: Ἔρεβος **Érevos**, Latin, **Erebus-i**, **Erebeus-a-um**, Etruscan, **Arepes**.

Arms, Weapons:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **āyasī**, armour for body, **kṛtāstra**, skilled in archery; **kasutari**, short spear, Finnish-Uralic, **ase**, weapon, **aseet**, arms, Hittite, **KARAS**, troops, army.

The Red Group: Romanian, **arme**, arms, Albanian, **armëve**, arms, Latin, **arma-orum**, Irish, **airm**, arms, Scots-Gaelic, **armachd**, arms, Italian, **armi**, weapons, French, **armes**, weapons, Hittite, **ERIN**^{MES}, Etruscan, **armai**.

The Green Group: Welsh, **breichiau**, arms, Italian, **braccia**, arms.

The Purple Group: Georgian, იარაღი, **iaraghi**, arms, Latvian, **ieročus**, arms.

To Arm, Fit Out:

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [jagara](#), armour, Persian, [zereh](#), armour, Armenian, ձեռքը, [dzerrk'y](#), to arm.

The Red Group: Albanian, për të [armuar](#), to arm, Latin, [armo-are](#), Scots-Gaelic, gu [arm](#), to arm, Italian, [armare](#), to arm, French, [armer](#), to arm, Etruscan, [armone](#) (armvne, L. Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Pl. armant), they arm.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, узброіць, [uzbroiĭć](#), to arm, Polish, [uzbroić](#), to arm, Romanian, pentru [braț](#), to arm.

Tree, Mast:

The Blue Group: Persian, [deraxt](#), tree, Tir, [tir](#), mast, Hurrian, [tālē, tali](#), tree, Polish, [drzewo](#), tree, Belarusian, дрэва, [dreva](#), tree, Belarus, [dreva](#), tree, Greek, [dentro](#), tree, Armenian, ծառ, [tsarr](#), tree, Albanian, [dru](#), tree, [direk](#), mast, Hittite, [tāru](#), tree, English, [tree](#), tree, mast.

The Red Group: Avestan, [urvaire](#) [urvarâ] tree, plant, Greek, [arpa](#), harp, Latin, [arbor \[arboris\] oris](#), tree, Italian, [albero](#), tree, French, [arbre](#), tree, Etruscan, [arpo](#) (arpv).

The Green Group: Georgian, ხე, [khe](#), tree, Latvian, [koks](#), tree, Romanian, [copac](#), tree, Welsh, [coeden](#), tree, Hittite, [GIŠ](#), wood, tree.

Skill, Technique, Art:

The Blue Group: Persian: [honar](#), fan, art, Georgian, უნარი, [unari](#), skill.

The Red Group: Latin, [ars-artis](#), skill, art, craft, Italian, [arte](#), skill, French, [arte](#), skill, Etruscan, [ars](#).

The Green Group: Welsh, [sgil](#), skill, Irish, [scil](#), skill, English, [skill](#) [<ON [skil](#)], method, technique.

The Purple Group: Belarus, [vieda](#), skill, knowledge, Croatian, [vještina](#), skill, Albanian, [aftësi](#), skill, art, Welsh, [elfyddyd-au](#), art, craft, skill.

The Orange Group: Greek, [techni](#), art, Albanian, [teknikë](#), technique, English, [technique](#).

To Adopt:

The Red Group: Latin: [ascio-scire](#), to adopt, Etruscan, [asa](#), [ase](#).

The Green Group: Romanian, a [adopta](#), to adopt, Finnish-Uralic, [adoptoida](#), Albanian, [adoptoj](#), Latin, [adopto-are](#), Welsh, [mabwysiadu](#), to adopt, affiliate, Italian, [addotare](#), French, [adopter](#), English: [adopt](#).

Asia:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [ārya](#), a respectable or honourable or faithful man, Avestan, [Aryan](#).

The Red Group: Georgian, აზი, [azia](#), Belarus, [Azija](#), Belarusian, Азія, [Azija](#), Croatian, [Azija](#), Latvian, [asia](#), Romanian, [Asia](#), Finnish-Uralic, [Aasia](#), Greek, [Ασία, Asia](#), Armenian, Ասիա, [Asia](#), Albanian, [Azi](#), Latin, [Asia-ae](#), Irish, [asia](#), Scots-Gaelic, [asia](#), Welsh, [asia](#), Italian [Asia](#), French, [Asie](#), Etruscan, [Asi](#), [Asia](#), [Asie](#).

Food:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [akṣāralavaṇa](#), better food, [adana](#), act of eating, Hittite, [ēd](#)-> eat to eat, Belarusian, ежа, [ježa](#), meal, Latvian, [ēdiens](#), food, Latin, [edo, edere](#), to eat, Latin, [esca-ae](#), food, Etruscan, [aska](#).

The Green Group: Georgian, [kveba](#), meal, Greek, γεύμα, [gévma](#), meal, Italian, [cibo](#), food.

To stand:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [adhiṣṭhā, tiṣṭhati](#), to stand up, Belarusian, стаяць, [stajać](#), to stand, Croatian, [stajati](#), to

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

stand, Latvian, [stāvēt](#), to stand, Romanian, a [sta](#), Finnish-Uralic, [statiivi](#), Greek, στάση, [stasi](#), Latin, [adsto-stare](#), Italian, [Stare](#) in piedi, to stand, Etruscan, [ast](#), [astin](#), English, [stand](#).

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, [seisoa](#), Irish, chun [seasamh](#), Scots-Gaelic, [seasamh](#).

Indeed, Moreover:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [athaca](#), moreover and likewise; [athāpi](#), therefore, thus, so much the more, Latin, [at](#), [ast](#), moreover; [ac](#), [atque](#), indeed, Etruscan, [at](#).

The Purple Group: Georgian, [namdvilad](#), indeed, Armenian, ալվիլս, [avelin](#), moreover, Hittite, [namma](#), moreover.

To Try:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [triy](#), to try, Welsh, [treio](#), [trei-](#), to try, English, to [try](#) [OFr. [trier](#), to pick out].

The Red Group: Albanian, [tentoj](#), [tentativë](#), try, Latin, [attento](#) or [attempto-are](#), to try, Italian, [tentare](#), to attempt, French, [tenter](#), to attempt, Etruscan, [atento](#) (atentv).

The Green Group: Polish, [proba](#), attempt; [próbować](#), try, Belarusian, [pasprabavać](#), to try, Belarus, [sproba](#), attempt, test, try, Albanian, te [provosh](#), [provë](#), to try, Latin, [probo-are](#), to make or feel good, approve, probe, Welsh, [profi](#), to prove, feel, essay, demonstrate, try, English, [prove](#).

Dark, Black:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [tamas](#), darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, Avestan, [sâmahe](#) [[sâma](#)] dark, black, Hurrian, [timeri/timari](#), dark, Finnish-Uralic, [tumma](#), dark.

The Red Group: Persian, [tire](#), black, Albanian, [terr](#), dark, Latin, [ater](#), [atra](#), [atrum](#), dark, French, [atrophier](#), to atrophy, Etruscan, [ater](#), [atro](#) (atrv).

The Green Group: Persian, [târik](#), [tariki](#), dark, Latvian, [dorcha](#), Irish, [dorcha](#), Scots-Gaelic, [dorcha](#), Hittite, [dankuis](#), dark, English, [dark](#).

The Orange Group: Romanian, [negru](#), black, Albanian, [natë](#), dark, Latin, [niger-gra-grum](#), black, Italian, [nero](#), black, French, [noir](#), adj. black.

The Purple Group:

Finnish-Uralic, [musta](#), black, without light, Armenian, մութիւն [mut'](#), dark, Albanian, [muzg](#), dark.

To Carry:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [vahati](#), [-te](#), to conduct, carry, lead, Latvian, [pārvadāt](#), carry, Latin, [aveho-vehere-vexi-vectum](#), to carry, Welsh, [arwain](#), to lead, carry, Etruscan, [afef](#) (AVEU).

The Red Group: Persian, [bordan](#), Romanian, [transporta](#), carry, Albanian, [mbaj](#), [transportoj](#), to carry, Latin, [porto-are](#), to carry, [transporto-are](#), to move, carry, Italian, [transportare](#), [portare](#), French, [porter](#), to carry away.

The Green Group: Welsh, [cario](#), to carry, English, to [carry](#) [<NFr. [carier](#)] off, [bear](#) away.

The Purple Group: Avestan, [upa-bara](#) [upa-bar,] to bring, to carry, English, [bear](#).

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [kuljettaa](#), carry, Armenian, կրել, [krel](#), carry, Scots-Gaelic, a [ghiùlan](#), to carry.

Bird:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [patagaḥ](#), bird, Belarusian, птушка, [ptuška](#), bird, Croatian, [ptica](#), bird, Latvian, [putns](#), bird.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Red Group: Latin, **avis-is**, Etruscan, **avim** (A8IM).

The Green Group: Italian, **uccello**, bird, French, **oiseau**, bird, Hittite: **suwais** (?), bird.

Eternity:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **nityatā**, eternity, Greek, την αιωνιότητα, tin **aioniótita**, eternity.

The Red Group: Romanian, **eternitate**, eternity, Latin, **aeternum**, **eternity**; **aevum-in**, n.a.; and **aevus-i**, time, Welsh, **eterniaeth**, eternity, Italian, **eternita**, eternity, French, **éternité**, eternity, Etruscan, **avis** (AFIS).

Have:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **inu**, **in**, **i3nvati**, **ino3ti**, to possess, Persian, **nâgozir** budan, to have, Finnish-Uralic, **to on**, to is, **omista**, to own, Serbo-Croatian, **imati**.

The Red Group: (1) Serbo-Croatian, **posedovati**, to have, possess, Croatian, **posjedovati**, to possess, Albanian, **posedoj**, to have, Latin, **possideo -sidere-sedi -sessum**, to possess.

(2) Persian, **vâdâr** kardan, Latin, **habeo-ere**, Romanian, **a avea**, to have, Welsh, **cael** (**caffael**), to have, Breton, **eus**, Italian, **avere**, to have, French, **avoir**, to have, Hittite, **hark**, to have, Polish, **had**, Etruscan, **ha**, **he**, **hia**.

The Green Group: (1) Persian, **vâdâr** kardan, to have, Latin, **habeoere-ui-itum**, to have, Italian, **avere**, to have, French, **avoir**, to have, English, to **have** [**<OE habben**], and [**<OE healdan**], to hold, Etruscan, **avil** (AFIL), **avils** (AFILS), **avilsae** (AFILISAE).

(2) Polish, **miec**, to have, Belarus, **miec**, to have, Albanian, **mbaj**, to bear, Welsh, **meddu**, to possess, own, have,

The Purple Group: Georgian, აქვს, **ak'vs**, to have, Belarusian, to **ёць**, **to josć**, to have, Greek, έχει το, **échei to**, to have.

The Orange Group: Persian, geredhmahi [**garedh**], to hold, English, **guard**, to hold.

Grandmother, Ancestor:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, **nanA**, grandmother (familiar), Welsh, **neiniau**, Italian, **nonna**.

(2) Sanskrit, **mātāmahī** (maternal) grandmother, Persian, **mâdare** bozorg, grandmother.

The Red Group: Latin, **avia-ae**, grandmother, Etruscan, **ava** (A8A).

The Green Group: Georgian, ბებია, **bebia**, grandmother, Serbo-Croatian, **baba**, Belarus, **babka**, Belarusian, бабуля, **babulia**.

The Purple Group: Latvian, **vecmāmiņa**, Finnish-Uralic, **mummi**, **mummo**, Welsh, **mam-guod**, Breton, **mamm-gozh**.

The Orange Group: Greek, γιγιά, **giagiá**, Albanian, **giyshe**.

Grandfather:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **pitaamaha**, Persian, **pedare** bozorg.

The Green Group: Serbo-Croatian, **deda**, Belarus, **dzied**, Croatian, **deda**, Belarusian, **dzied**, Albanian, **giysh**, Welsh, **tad-cu**, **taid**, Breton, **tad-kozh**.

The Purple Group: Georgian, ბაბუა, **babua**, Finnish-Uralic, **pappa**, Hittite, **huha**, Etruscan, **baba** (BABA), **BaBA**.

Lord, leader:

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [adhipati](#), lord, Avestan, [paiti](#) [-], husband, lord, Baltic-Sudovian, [vaispatis](#), elder, leader of a clan.

The Red Group: Georgian, უფალო, up'alo, lord, Latin, [aule](#), lord, Tocharian, [wäl](#), [walo](#), prince, Lydian, [alus'](#), [klave](#), priest, Phrygian, [alu](#), priest, Hittite, [alwu](#), magic, Etruscan, [avle](#), [avles](#), [aule](#) (AFLE), [auli](#) (AFLI).

The Green Group: Persian, [sahryâr](#), Italian, [signore](#), French, [seigneur](#).

The Purple Group: Avestan, [âzätayâ](#), Armenian, տեր, [ter](#), lord, Albanian, [zotëri](#), lord.

Greedy:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [gardhita](#), greedy, Albanian, [grykës](#), greedy, Irish, [greedy](#), Welsh, yn [greedy](#), English, [greedy](#).

The Red Group: Persian, [âzvari](#), greedy, Latin, [avaras-a-um](#), Italian, [avido](#), greedy, French, [avide](#), greedy, Etruscan, [avra](#), (A8RA), [avras](#) (A8RaS), [a8erum](#), (A8ERVM).

Golden, Adorned with Gold:

The Red Group: Sanskrit, [sauvarNa](#), Avestan, [zairitem](#) [zairita], Albanian, [artë](#), [i artë](#), Latin, [auratus-a-um](#), Irish, [órga](#), Scots-Gaelic, [òr](#), Welsh, [euraid](#), French, [dorê](#), Etruscan, [auratom](#), [auratum](#) (AFRATVM).

The Green Group: Polish, [залаты](#), [zioty](#), golden, Belarusian, [залаты](#), [zalaty](#), Belarus, [zalaty](#), Croatian, [zlatan](#).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [kaladhauta](#), golden, Finnish-Uralic, [kultainen](#), English, [golden](#).

To Beat, Knock:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [abhitad](#), to beat, thump, hit, Belarusian, [біць](#), [bić](#) to beat, Romanian, [a bate](#), to beat, Latin, [battuo](#) [batuo]-are, to beat, Italian, [battere](#), to beat, French, [battre](#), to beat, Etruscan, [batyn](#), (BATYN).

The Green Group: Latvian, [Sist](#), to beat, Armenian, [ծեծել](#), [tsetsel](#), to beat.

To Wage War, Army:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [balaa](#) (force), [balaM](#) (army), Baltic-Sudovian, [bila](#), axe, Latin, [bello-are](#), [belior-ari](#), [bellum-i](#), [old form duellium], war, Etruscan, [BeLE](#), [BeLeM](#).

The Red Group: Georgian: [არმია](#), [armia](#), army, Belarusian, [армія](#), [armija](#), army, Latin, [arma-orum](#), armour, Scots-Gaelic, [arm](#), [airm](#), [armailt](#), army, [àrmunn](#), a warrior, Italian, [armatura](#), arms, French, [armure](#), armour.

The Purple Group: Baltic-Sudovian, [karja](#), battle; [kar'aut](#), to battle, [karas](#), war, Latvian, [karš](#), war, Hittite, [kururiyahh](#)-> make war, revolt.

The Green Group: Greek, [πολεμική](#), [polemikí](#), controversy, Albanian, [polemikë](#), controversy, Italian, [polemica](#), polemic, controversy, French, [polémique](#), polemic, controversy.

The Orange Group: Serbo-Croatian, [rata](#), war, Romanian, [să ducă război](#), to wage war, Armenian, [պատերազմը](#), [paterazmy](#), war.

Good, Excellent:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [suśīlah](#) (lā, laṃ), of good behavior, Hittite, [āssus](#), good, wasnu, the good.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

(2) Sanskrit, [bhavati](#), to become good, Finnish-Uralic, [hyvä](#), good.

The Red Group: Latin, [bene](#), good, Italian, [bene](#), good, French, [bien](#), good, Etruscan, [BeNI](#), [beno](#) (BENV).

The Green Group: Latvian, [labi](#), good, Armenian, լավ, [lav](#), good.

The Orange Group: Belarus, [dabro](#), [dobry](#), good, Belarusian, добра, [dobra](#), good, Croatian, [dobro](#), good, Albanian, [dobi](#), good.

Boat, Barque:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [nau](#), boat, ship, Georgian, ნავი, [navi](#), Armenian, նավակ, [navak](#), boat, Latin, [navis-is](#), ship [navicula-ae](#), boat, Italian, [nave](#), ship, boat, vessel, French, [navire](#).

The Green Group: Croatian, [brod](#), ship, Scots-Gaelic, [bàta-ichean](#) (pl), boat, Irish, [bád](#), boat, English, [boat](#).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [tarikā](#), ferry-man, boat, Greek, [barka](#), boat, Albanian, [barkë](#), [varkë](#), boat, Italian, [barca](#), French, [barque](#), ship, vessel, English, [barque](#), Etruscan, [berca](#).

The Orange Group: Belarusian, карабель, [karabiel](#), Belarus, [karabiel](#) ship, boat, craft, French, [caravelle](#), ship.

Ox, Cow:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [go](#), ox, cow, Latvian, [govs](#), cow, Armenian, կով, [kov](#), cow, Hittite, [GU](#)₄, cow.

The Red Group: Latin, [bos](#), [bovis](#), ox, Irish, [bó](#), cow, Scots-Gaelic, [bò](#), cow, Welsh, [buwch](#), cow, Italian, [bue](#), ox, French, [bœuf](#), ox, Etruscan, [Bov](#), [bob](#) (8V8).

The Green Group: Sanskrit, [uksan](#), ox, Latin, [vacca-ae](#), cow, French, [vache](#), cow, Welsh, [och](#), ox, English, [ox](#), ox, Etruscan, [vaca](#) (8ACA), [vace](#) (8ACE).

The Orange Group: Albanian, [dem](#), ox, Irish, [damh](#), ox,

(End of Indo-European Table, Part 1)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Evidence from Indo-European Table, Part 2:

(http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table1A.html)

Who, Which, What, Whoever, Whichever:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **kas**, that, although, Avestan, **ka, kahe**, who, Persian, **kasi**, who, Latvian, **kas**, which, what, Lithuanian, **kas**, who, which, Finnish-Uralic, **Kuka**, who, Tocharian, **kuse**, who, Hittite, **kuis**, who, **kās**, this, Belarusian, хто, **chto**, who, Belarus, **chto**, who, Croatian, **tko**, who, Baltic-Sudovian, **ka**, what, Italian, **chi**, who, French, **qui**, who, Latin, **qui**, who, which, **quae**, any, some, who, which, what, quod, that, Etruscan, **cai**.

The Red Group: Persian, **ke**, who, which, Latvian, **ka**, that, Lithuanian, **ka**, what, Etruscan, **ca**, Romanian, **ce**, what, **acea**, that, Albanian, **që**, that, Latin, **quid** est, what, Irish, **cad**, what, Croatian, **da**, that, Scots-Gaelic, **dè**, what, Georgian, რა, **ra**, what.

The Green Group: Sanskrit, **api**, that, although, Greek, **o opios**, who, οἱ οπιοίεσ, **oi opoíes** which, **poia, poio**, what, Welsh, **pa**, a, which, Hittite, **apā-**, **apa-as**, that, he, she, it, that **apās**, that.

The Purple Group: Lithuanian, **care**, who, which, Albanian, **cfarë**, what.

To Revolt:

The Red Group: Georgian, **ajanqeba**, to revolt, Romanian, **cabra**, revolt, Finnish-Uralic, **kapina**, revolt, Etruscan, **kabro** (ka8rv), **cabro** (ca8rv).

The Green Group: Polish, **rewolta**, revolt, Romanian, **să se revolte**, to revolt, Albanian, **revoltuar**, to revolt, English, **revolt**.

The Purple Group: Latin, **rebello-are**, to rebel, Irish, **réabhlóid**, revolt.

To Make Blind, Darken:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **avaguh, chada**, to cover, Georgian, **bneli**, to darken, Armenian, թաքցնել, **t'ak'ts'nel**, to hide, Welsh, **cuddio**, to hide.

The Red Group: Sanskrit, **channa**, to cover, veil, Persian, **xik**, hide, Belarus, **chavac**, to hide, Belarusian, **схаваць, schavać**, to hide, **цямнець, ciamnieć**, to darken, Finnish-Uralic, **tehdä sokea**, to make blind, Latin, **caeco-are**, to make blind or dark, Tocharian, **ksā-**, blind, Etruscan, **cace**.

The Orange Group: **celo-are**, to hide, Welsh, **celu**, to hide, conceal, cloak, Italian, **accecare**, to blind, French, **cachier**, to hide, conceal, Etruscan, **cace**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [ucchedanlya](#), adj. cut off, Persian, [cidan](#), to cut, Finnish-Uralic, [kaataa](#), to cut down, Albanian, to beat; [kadencë](#) [muz.], Latin, [caedis-is](#), cutting down, slaughter, killing, Irish, [caedence](#), caedence, Welsh, [coedio](#), coach, Italian, [cadenza](#), cadence, French, [cadence](#), cadence, Etruscan, [caitim](#).

(2) Sanskrit, [mārayati](#), to kill animals, Irish, a [mharúa](#), to slaughter, kill, Scott, [marbhadh](#), to slaughter, kill.

The Red Group: Albanian, [therur](#), to slaughter, Welsh, [torri](#), to break, cut, facture, hack, hew, crop, French, [tuer](#), to kill, slaughter.

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, [lyödä](#), to beat, Albanian, [lodh](#), to beat, Welsh, [lladd](#), to kill, slay. slaughter.

The Purple Group: Armenian, [sakrifikuar](#), to sacrifice, English, [sacrifice](#).

To Call, Summon:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [acchānu](#), to call out, Italian, [convocare](#), to call, French, [convoquer](#).

(2) Sanskrit, [zabdaM kR](#) raise the voice, call aloud; Persian, [zadan](#), xāndan, to summon, Croatian, [zvati](#), to call, Latvian, [zvanīt](#), to call.

The Red Group: Georgian, [asa khelebs](#), to name, Belarus, [klikac](#), [kliknuc](#), to call; Latin, [calo-are](#), to call, Greek, γὰρ καλέσετε, [gia na kaléseste](#), to call, [kaléso](#), to summon, Irish, a [Glaoi gh](#), to call, English, [call](#), [[ON kalla](#), summon, name], Tocharian, [kāka-](#) (vb.) [B [kākā-](#)], Etruscan: [CAL](#), [KALA](#), [KaLE](#), [KaLV](#), [KaLaS](#).

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, [nimetä](#), to name, English, [name](#).

To Descend, Drop:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [gal](#), [galati](#), pp. [galita](#), drip, drop, fall, vanish, pass away, Welsh, [gollwng](#), to drop, loose, let go, absolve, Italian, [calare](#), to fall, Etruscan, [CAL](#), [KALI](#)?

The Red Group: Latin, [deicere](#), to drop, Welsh, [disgyn](#), to descend, French, [tomber](#), to fall.

The Green Group: Belarus, [puskac](#), to drop, Belarusian, [падаць](#), [padać](#), to fall, Finnish-Uralic, [pudota](#), to fall, Albanian, [pakësohem](#), to drop, fall, [pakësoj](#), lower.

The Purple Group: Hurrian, [kud-](#), [kut-](#), to fell, Italian, [cadere](#), to drop.

Chamber, Dome:

The Blue Group: Greek, Δωμάτιο, [domátio](#), chamber, Albanian, [dhomëz](#), chamber

The Red Group: Belarusian: [камера](#), [kamera](#), chamber, Croatian, [komora](#), chamber, Latvian, [kamera](#), chamber, Polish, [komora](#), chamber, Romanian, [camera](#), chamber, Finnish-Uralic, [kammio](#), chamber, Latin, [camera-ae](#), chamber, Irish, [seomra](#), chamber, Scots-Gaelic, [seòmar](#), chamber, Welsh, [siambr](#), chamber, Italian, [camera](#), room, chamber, French, [camériste](#), [chamber](#) maid, English, [chamber](#), Etruscan, [CaMaReM](#).

The Green Group: Polish: [sala](#), chamber, Welsh, [cell](#) (oedd-au) chamber.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Moan:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *kaj*, *kUjati*, *-te*, make inarticulate sounds, cry, sing, moan, groan, Albanian, *kërcitje*.

The Red Group: Belarus, *jencec*, moan, Romanian, *geamăt*, moan, Latin, *gemitus-us*, a sigh, groan, groaning, Italian, *gemere*, to groan, French, *gémir*, to groan, Etruscan, *kamito* (kamitv – itv = itus).

The Purple Group: Belarusian, старнаць, *stahnać*, moan, Croatian, *stenjati*, moan, Greek, *stenagmos*, moan.

To Sing

The Blue Group: Persian, *sarâyidan*, to sing, Hittite, *SIR*, ishamai, to sing.

The Red Group: Persian, *xândan*, to sing, Romanian, *cânta*, to sing, *këndoj*, Albanian, to sing, Latin, *cano*, *canere*, *cecín*, *cantum*, Welsh, *canu*, to sing, chant, Irish, *canadh*, to sing, Scots-Gaelic, *can*, to sing, *cantainn*, singing, Breton, *kanañ*, to sing, Italian, *cantare*, to sing, French, *chanter*, to sing, Tocharian, *ge**, singing, song, Etruscan, *kane*, *kaneto* (KaNETV), *kanev* (KaNE8), *kantor*, *KaNTVR*, *KaNI*, *KaNIS*.

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, *seinn*, to sing, English, to *sing*, [OE *singan*] play, to prophesy.

Dog:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *shvaan*, dog, Avestan, *sûnahe*, dog, Persian, *sag*, dog, Belarusian, *sabaka*, dog, Belarus, *sabaka*, dog, Baltic-Sudovian, *sunis*, dog, Latvian, *suns*, dog.

The Red Group: Romanian, *câine*, dog, Albanian, *qen*, dog, Latin, *canis-is*, dog, Italian, *cane*, dog, Illyrian, *can*, dog, Lydian, *kan*, dog, Etruscan, *KANE*, *KaNE*, *KaNES*, *KaNI*, *KaNIS*? (See also “to sing.”)

The Green Group: Greek, σκύλος, *skýlos*, dog, Welsh, *ci*, dog, Britton, *ki*, dog, French, *chien*.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, *kukkura*, dog, Finnish-Uralic, *koira*, dog, Scott, *cù*, krāke, dog, Tocharian, *ku*, dog, Hittite, *kuwas*.

The Orange Group: Georgian, *dzaghli*, dog, English, *dog* [OE *docga*].

Grey, Pallid, Hoary:

The Blue Group: Persian, *sefid*, grey, Belarusian, *šery*, grey, Belarus, *sivy*, *sery*, grey, Croatian, *siva*, grey, Italian, *vedi*, grey.

The Red Group: Latin, *canus-a-um*, whitish, grey, aged, Etruscan, *canua* (canfa) *canba*.

The Green Group: Romanian, *gri*, grey, Greek, γκρί, *nkri*, grey, Albanian, *gri*, grey, French, *gris*, grey, English, whitish *grey* [OE *graeg*].

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, *palita*, grey, hoary, Latvian, *pelēks*, grey, Latin, *pallare*, to become pale, English, *pallid*.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, *harmaa*, grey, Hittite, *harkis*, white, English, *hoary*, [OE *hār*].

Cap:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *kulapati*, head of a family, *cUlaka*, tuft, crest, Persian, *kolâh*, cap.

The Red Group: Belarusian, вечка, *viečka*, cap, Latvian, *vāciņš*, cap, *kapitan*, captain, Croatian, *kapa*, cap, Romanian, *capac*, cap, Greek, καπάκι, *kapáki*, cap, Albanian, *kapak* cap, Latin, *caput-itis*, the head; also the top, summit, Irish, *caipín*, cap, Welsh, *cap-iau*, cap, Scots-Gaelic, *caip*, cap, Italian, *cappa*, cap, French, *capuchon*, capuche, hood, cowl, English, *cap* [<LLat. *cappa*], Etruscan, *cap*, *cape*.

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, *korkki*, cap, Greek, *koryfi*, top.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

He Goat:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [chāgah](#), he goat, Georgian, ოს ობს, is [t'kha](#), he goat, Belarusian, ён казёл, jon [kaziol](#), he goat, Croatian, [kozu](#), he goat, [kaza](#), she-goat, Baltic-Sudovian, [azukas](#), he-goat, Latvian, [kaza](#), he goat, Greek, τὸν κατσίκι, ton [katsiki](#), he goat, Tocharian, [āši*](#), adj.[B [ašiye](#)].) she-goat, [āš](#), Hittite, MĀŠ.GAL, he-goat.

The Red Group: Romanian, [capra](#), [capre](#), (pl) [caprei](#), he goat, Albanian, [kurbani](#), he goat, Latin, [caper-ri](#), he goat, Irish, [gabhar](#), he goat, Welsh, [gafr](#), he goat, Scots-Gaelic, [gabhar](#), she goat, Italian, [caprine](#), he goat, French, [chèvre](#), goat, Etruscan, [caper](#), [capere](#), [caperi](#).

The Green Group: Greek, [gida](#), goat, English, [goat](#) [[<OE gat](#)].

Head, Leader, Commander:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [sArthapati](#), chief or leader of a village, [puraetR](#), who goes before, leader; Persian, [sar](#), head, Belarus, [pravadyr](#), leader.

The Red Group: Latin, [caput-it is](#), the head, leader, commander, Italian, [capo](#), head, top, end, cape, chief, French, [capote](#), hooded greatcoat; [capot](#), cloak bonnet, cover, Etruscan, [caputis](#) (capvtis), [caputo](#) (capvtv).

The Green Group: Georgian, ლიდერი, [lideri](#), leader, Romanian, [lider](#), leader, Welsh, [blaenor-iaid](#), leader, elder, deacon, English, [leader](#), [OE [Laeden](#)].

The Purple Group: (1) Hurrian, [pāgi/e](#), head, Finnish-Uralic, [pää](#), head, Greek, [pigi](#), source.

(2) Croatian, [glava](#), head, Hittite, [GAL](#), chief, great.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, камандзір, [kamandzir](#), commander, Latvian, [komandieris](#), commander, Finnish-Uralic, [komentaja](#), commander, Armenian, հրամանատար, [hramanatar](#), commander, Albanian, [komandant](#), commander, head, Tocharian, kākmart, [B [kamarto*](#)].

Dear, Costly:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [cAru](#), pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, Latin, [carus-a-um](#), high, priced, dear, Italian, [caro](#), dear, French, [cher](#), dear, English, [cherished](#), Etruscan, [car](#), [care](#), [caro](#), [caru](#) ([carv](#)).

The Green Group: Albanian, [kushtueshëm](#), costly, Irish, [costasach](#), costly, Scots-Gaelic, [costasach](#), costly, Welsh, [gostus](#), costly, Italian, [costoso](#), costly, English, [costly](#).

The Orange Group: Belarusian, дарарі, [darahi](#), dear, Latvian, [dārgs](#), costly, Albanian, [i dashur](#), dear, Irish, [daor](#), dear, English, [dear](#) [OE [dēore](#)].

To Care For:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [cAru](#), pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, Persian, [gerâmi](#) dâstan, to cherish, Latin, [curo-are](#), to care for, Irish, [grámhar](#), beloved, Scots-Gaelic, gu [cùram](#), to care, [caraid](#), friend, [carantas](#), kindness, friendliness, Welsh, [cariadus](#), loving, beloved, Italian, [caro](#), amabile, French, [chéri](#), dearest, darling, [chérir](#), to cherish, love dearly, English, [care](#), Etruscan, [kare](#), [karen](#), [karo](#) ([karv](#)), [kareto](#) (karetv, -eto = etus, etas).

The Green Group: Belarus, [kaho](#), to care for, Albanian, [xhan](#), to care for, Welsh, [cu](#), dear, fond, kind, beloved.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Body:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [śarīram](#), body of an animal, Greek, σάρκα, [sárka](#), flesh.

(2) Persian, [maqze mive](#), flesh, Serbo-Croatian, [meso](#), flesh, Croatian, [meso](#), flesh, Belarus, [miasa](#), flesh, Baltic-Sudovian, [mensa](#), flesh, meat, Latvian, [mīkstums](#), flesh, Albanian, [masë](#), body, [mërshë](#), flesh, [mish](#), meat, Tocharian, [mísa](#), meat, flesh, Etruscan, [mers](#), [merso](#) (mersv), [masan](#), [maso](#) (masv).

The Red Group: Georgian, ხორცი, [khorts'i](#), flesh, Baltic-Sudovian, [karveina](#), beef; [karmenis](#), body, corpse, Latvian, [ķermenis](#), body, Romanian, [carne](#), [carnea](#), flesh, body; [carnal](#), carnal, Albanian, [karkasë](#), body, Latin, [caro](#), [carnis](#), flesh, [corporis](#), body, Italian, [carne](#), flesh, French, [chair](#), flesh.

The Green Group: Avestan, [kehrp](#), flesh, body, Welsh, [corff](#), body, [corpws](#), body.

The Orange Group: Irish, [flesh](#), flesh, Scots-Gaelic, [feòil](#), flesh.

(2) Persian, [lâs](#), [lâse](#), corpse, Finnish-Uralic, [liha](#), flesh.

The Purple Group: Hurrian, ['uzi](#), meat, Persian, [gust](#), flesh, corpse, English, [body](#), [OE bodig].

Wagon, Cart, Coach:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [rathah](#), chariot, Romanian, [război](#), chariot, Albanian, [rrota](#), wagon.

The Red Group: Persian, [cahârcarxe](#), wagon; [gâri](#), cart, Georgian, კალათა, [kalat'a](#), cart, Latvian, [cart](#), cart, [currus](#), chariot, Finnish-Uralic, [kärri](#), cart, Romanian, [cart](#), cart, Greek, κάρο, [káro](#), wagon, καρτσάκι, [karotsáki](#), cart, Albanian, [karro](#), [qerre](#), cart, Latin, [carrus-i](#); wagon, [currus-us](#), chariot, racing car, Irish, [cart](#), cart, [chariot](#), chariot, Scots-Gaelic, [carbad](#), chariot, wagon, [cart](#), cart, Welsh, [cerbyd-au](#), chariot, coach, car; [cert-i](#) cart, Italian, [carro](#), cart, truck, chariot, French, [char](#), chariot, wagon, Hittite, ansu.[kur.ra](#), chariot, Etruscan, [carra](#).

The Green Group: Belarusian, варон, [vahon](#), wagon, Croatian, [vagon](#), wagon, Polish, [wagon](#), wagon, Romanian, [vagon](#), wagon, Finnish-Uralic, [vaunut](#), wagon, Greek, [bagoni](#), wagon, Armenian, վազոն, [vagon](#), wagon, Albanian, [kamion](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Welsh, [gwagen-ni](#), wagon, cart, French, [camion](#), coach, English, wagon [MDU, [wagen](#)].

The Orange Group: Hungarian, [kocsi](#), cart, Albanian, [kocj](#), chariot, French, Tocharian, [coche](#), [kukä](#), [B kokale] chariot, wagon English, [coach](#).

Prison, Cell:

The Blue Group: Persian: [sellul](#), cell, Croatian, [ćelija](#), cell, Romanian, [celulă](#), cell, Finnish-Uralic, [solu](#), cell, Albanian, [celulë](#) [polit.], Latin, [cella-ae](#), room, store-room, chamber cell, Scots-Gaelic, [seilear](#), cellar, Irish, [cill](#), cell, Welsh, [seler](#), cellar, [cell-oedd-au](#), cell, chamber, closet, Italian, [cellula](#), cell, [cella](#), cell, cellar, French, [cellule](#), cell.

The Red Group: Finnish-Uralic, [kellari](#), cellar, Greek, κελάρι, [kelári](#), cellar, Albanian, [qelizë](#), cell, [qeli](#) burgu, prison cell.

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, [prìosan](#), prison, Irish, [príosún](#), prison, Italian, [prigione](#), prison, French, [prison](#), prison, English, [prison](#) [<L. prehensio, capture].

The Orange Group: Latin, [carcer-eris](#), prison, [carceres](#), the starting point of a race course, Etruscan, [cars](#)

House:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [dama](#), house, home, Avestan, [demânê](#) [[demâna](#)], house, [nmâna](#) [-], house home, mansion, Serbo-Croatian, [dom](#), house, Croatian, [dom](#), home, Baltic-Sudovian, [namai](#), dwelling, Armenian, տուն, [tun](#), ([dun](#), [dan](#)) home, տունը, [tuni](#), house, [dhomë](#), house, Latin, [domiciliu-i](#), place of residence, dwelling, Scots-Gaelic, [tuineach](#), dachaigh, home, English, [domicile](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The Red Group: Romanian, **casă**, house, **Acasă**, home, Belarusian, дом, **dom**, house, дома, **doma**, home, домицилий, **domicilij**, domicile, Albanian, **casolle**, house, Latin, **casa-ae**, place of residence, dwelling, Italian, **casa**, house, building, Etruscan, **casa**, **CaSA**.

The Green Group: (1) Serbo-Croatian, **koliba**, hut, Croatian, **koliba**, hut, Romanian, **colibă**, hut, Greek, καλύβα, **kalyba**, hut, Welsh, **caban-au**, cabin, hut, booth, French, **cabane**, hut, shed, cabin.

(2) Albanian, **barakë**, hut, Scots-Gaelic, **fàrdach**, home, dwelling, Lydian, **bira**, house, English, **barracks** [<Catalan, **barraca**].

(3) Irish, **teach**, house, **teaghais**, dwelling, Scots-Gaelic, **teach**; **tigh**, house.

(4) English, **hut** [<Fr. **hutte**, of Gmc. orig.], house [<OE **hūs**].

The Orange Group:

Georgian, კ'ოხი, **k'okhi**, hut, Serbo-Croatian, **ku'ca**, dwelling, Croatian, **kuća**, house, Finnish-Uralic, **Koti**, home, **koti**paikka, domicile, **kota**, hut.

To Give As a Reason, Plead, Cause:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **kisalay**, **-yati**, to cause to sprout or germinate, Irish, **chúis**, to give as a reason, **Abhcóide**.

The Red Group: Romanian, **cauza**, cause, Albanian, **kauzë**, cause, Latin, **causa-ae**, a cause, Irish, **cúis**, cause, Welsh, **achosi**, to cause; **achos-ion** cause, affair, behalf, Italian, **causa**, cause, French, **cause**, cause, English, **cause** [<L. **causa**, reason], Etruscan, **case**, **casi**.

The Green Group: Welsh, **pleidio**, to plead, French, **plaidier**, plead, English, **plead** [<OFr. **plaidier**].

The Purple Group: Georgian, პრეტენზია, **pretenzia**, Romanian, pretend, **pretinde**, cause, Albanian, **pretendoj**, pretend, Latin, **praetendo** **-tendere** **-tendi** **-tentum**, to pretend, French, **pétendre**, pretend, English, **pretend**.

To Ask, Seek:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **pRcchati** (**-te**), to ask, question, inquire, Persian, **rasidegi kardan**, Armenian, հարցրեք, **harts'rek'**, inquire, Belarus, **raicca**, consult, ask, Etruscan, **raca**, **racar**.

The Red Group: Romanian, să **caute**, to seek, Albanian, **kërroj**, to seek, Latin, **quaeso-ere**, to seek for, ask for, inquire, Welsh, **ceisio**, to ask, seek, i **geisio**, to seek for, French, **s'enquérir**, to inquire, Etruscan, **CEISIN**, **CEISIM**.

The Green Group: Romanian, **cere**, to ask for, Albanian, **kërkoj**, inquire, të **kërkuar**, to seek, Welsh, **erchi** (**arch-**, **eirch**), to ask, pray, Italian, **cercare** (**chercare**), to seek for, French, **chercher**, to seek for.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, **yācate**, to ask, Persian, **puyidan**, to inquire, Belarus, **pytacca**, to ask, Belarusian, **pytacca**, inquire, Croatian, **pitati za**, to ask for, **tražiti**, to seek for, Greek, να ζητήσαι, na **zitisei**, to ask for, Albanian, të **pyes**, inquire.

The Orange Group: Belarus, **sukac**, to look for, seek, English, **seek** [<OE **secan**]

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Case, Situation:

The Blue Group: Georgian, სიტუაცია, [situats'ia](#), Belarusian, сітуацыя, [situacyja](#), Croatian, [jsituacija](#), situation, Latvian, [situācija](#), situation, Albanian, [situatë](#), English, [situation](#), [<Lat. [situare](#)].

The Green Group: Belarus, [vypadak](#), incident, case, Belarusian, выпадак, [vypadak](#), case, Greek, ὑπόδειξι, [paradeigma](#), instance

The Purple Group: Romanian, [caz](#), case, instance, Albanian, [kasë](#), case, Latin, case, situation, Irish, [cás](#), case, instance, Scots-Gaelic, [chùis](#), case, Welsh, [achos](#), case, Italian, [caso](#), case, chance, French, [cas](#), case, instance, English, [case](#).

The Orange Group: Albanian, [realitet](#), case, English, [reality](#) [<LLat. [realis](#)].

Fort, Tower, Castle:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [pur](#), {pU3r}, stronghold, castle, fortified town, Persian, [bâru](#), fort, Armenian, բերդ, [berd](#), fort, Hittite, [pērunu](#)-> hill fort.

(2) Sanskrit, [khaṭṭah](#), tower, Romanian, [kala](#), castle, Albanian, [kala](#), fort, Breton, [kêr](#), town, [gearasdan](#), garrison, fort, Welsh, [caer -au](#), [ceyrdd](#), wall, rampart, castle, fort, Lycian, [KerTTi](#), a city, Tocharian, [kuccatāk](#) [B [kucatāk](#)]

The Red Group: (1) Baltic-Sudovian, [pilis](#), castle, hillfort, Latvian, [pils](#), castle, Latin, [pilus-i](#), a division of the triari in the Roman army.

(2) Latvian, [fort](#), fort, Romanian, [fort](#), fort, Albanian, [fortesë](#), fort, Latin, [fortis-e](#), physically strong, powerful, Italian, [forte](#), fort, English, [fort](#), fort.

The Green Group: Georgian, ციხე, [ts'ikhe](#), fort, castle, Belarusian, замак, [zamak](#), castle, Serbo-Croatian, [zamak](#), castle, Polish, [zamek](#), castle.

The Orange Group: Romanian, [castel](#), castle, Latin, [castelum-i](#), a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, Irish, [caisleán](#), castle, Welsh, [castell](#), castle, fort, fortress, Scots-Gaelic, [caisteal](#) pl. [caistealan](#), garrison, fort, Italian, [castello](#), French, [château](#), castle; fort, fortress, English, castle [<L. [castellum](#)].

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [durgam.h](#), stronghold, fortified town, castle, Croatian, [toranj](#), tower, Latvian, [tornis](#), tower, Romanian, [turn](#), tower, Finnish-Uralic, [torni](#), tower, Greek, [pyrgos](#), tower, Latin, [turrim](#), tower, Irish, [túr](#), tower, Scots-Gaelic, [tùr](#), tower, Italian, [torre](#), tower, French, [tour](#), tower, English, [tower](#), fort, castle [<Gk, [tursis](#)].

Chain, Bind:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [bandh](#), [badhnAti](#), [badhnIte](#), to bind, English, [binding](#) ([<OE [bindan](#), to bind]).

The Red Group: Latvian, [kēde](#), chain, Finnish-Uralic, [ketju](#), chain, Latin, [catena-ae](#), chain, Welsh, [cadwyn -i, -au](#), chain; [cadwyno](#), to chain, Italian, [catena](#), chain, French, [chaine](#), chain, English, [chain](#) [<Lat. [catena](#)], Etruscan, [CATeNE](#), [CATeNIS](#).

The Green Group: Belarusian, ланцуг, [lancuh](#), chain, Belarus, [lancuh](#), chain, Croatian, [lanac](#), chain, Romanian, [lant](#), chain, English, [<ME [linke](#), of Scand. origin].

The Purple Group: Persian, [zanjir](#), band, Georgian, ჯახვი, [jachvi](#), chain, Albanian, [zinxhir](#), fetters, Armenian, շղթա, [shght'a](#), chain, English, [cinch](#) (cinch a saddle) [<L. [cingula-ae](#), girdle].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Group, Crowd:

The Red Group: Latin, **caterva**-ae, group, Italian, **caterva**, crowd, Etruscan, **catra**, (possibly “four,” It. quattro, Fr. Quatre; **Katres**> may be L. castrum-il, fort, castle) **katres**, **katro** (katrv), **katrom** (katrvm).

The Green Group: Georgian, ჯგუფი, **jgup’i**, group, Belarusian, група, **hrupa**, group, Latvian, **grupa**, group, Romanian, **grup**, group, Albanian, **grup**, group, Irish, **grúpa**, group, English, **group** [< Ital. **gruppo**; of Gmc. orig.], Tocharian, **krop** [B **krewpe**, **kraupe**].

The Orange Group: Welsh, **crwth**, crowd, English, **crowd** [<OE **crūdan**, to hasten].

Caution, Be on One’s Guard:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: **cintā**, caution, Albanian, **kujdes**, caution, Latin, **cautum**, to be on one's guard, **cautus-a-um**, **caute**, caution, English, **caution**, Etruscan, **cautas** (cavthas, codas, L. cauda, coda, the tail of an animal, caudex, codex, trunk of a tree, book made of wooden tablets).

Celts:

The Red Group: Belarusian, кельт, **kielt**, Celt, Croatian, **Kelt**, Celt, Latvian, **celt**, Celt, Romanian, **CELT**, **CELTUL**, Celt; **CELTU**, old Romanian for Celt, Finnish-Uralic, **keltti**, Celt, Greek, Κέλτης, **Kéltis**, Celt, Albanian, **kelt**, Celt, Latin, **Celtae-arum**, Irish, Scots-Gaelic, Welsh, **celt**, Celt, Italian, **celta**, Celt, French, **Celte**, Celt, Etruscan, **celto** (celtv).

To Dine:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **jaksiti**, to eat, consume, Belarus, **zjesci**, to eat’

The Red Group: Latin, **cenare**, to dine, eat, Welsh, **ciniawa**, to dine, **cinio**, lunch, Italian, **cena**, supper, Etruscan, **cen**, **eni**, **cenno** (cenv).

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, **lounas**, lunch, Armenian, լանչ, **lanch’**, lunch, Irish, **lón**, lunch, Scots-Gaelic, **lòn**, lunch, English, **lunch** [< perhaps, Sp. **lonja**, slice]

Branch, Vine, Stock:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **zakha** adj., branch, limb, arm, leg, Persian, **sâxe**, branch, twig, Baltic-Sudovian, **saka**, forked branch.

The Red Group: Georgian, ვახის ფილიალი, vazis **p’iliali**, vine branch, Albanian, **filial**, branch, Latin, **pila**-ae a pillar, pier.

The Green Group: Romanian, **cep**, the tap of a wine barrel, **cepe**, onions, Italian, **ceppo**, stump, log, French, **cep**, vine stock; **cépage**, vine plant, Etruscan, **cep**, **cepe**, **cepen**, **cepi**, **cepis**.

The Purple Group: Romanian, **ramura** de viță de vie, vine branch, Latin, **ramus-i**, bough, branch, twig, Italian, **ramo**, branch.

The Orange Group: Armenian, մասնաճյուղ, **khaghoghi**, vine branch, Welsh, **cangau**, **ceinciau**, branch, arm, Tocharian, **karke** [cf. B **karāk***] branch.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Encircle, Surround, Heap:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [prakara](#), heap, multitude, Persian, [halqe](#), zang zadan, to ring, Croatian, [hrpa](#), heap, Polish, [hałda](#), heap, Albanian, [përqarkoj](#), to surround.

The Red Group: Albanian, [turrë](#), head, [acervo-are](#), to heap up [acervus-i](#), heap, Welsh, [pentyrro](#), to heap, pile, Scots-Gaelic, [tyrru](#), to surround, English, [encircle](#) [<Lat. [circus-i](#), ring]

The Green Group: Sanskrit, [cayana](#), heap, pile; stupa, Welsh, [curnennu](#), to heap, stack, Irish, [gcarn](#), heap, Scots-Gaelic, [curnenu](#), [curnenn](#), to heap, stack, [càrn](#), a heap, Italian, [cernere](#), to choose, sort, French, [cerne](#), ring, circle, French, [cerner](#), to surround, Etruscan, [cerniie](#).

The Purple Group: Belarusian, [кruh](#), circle, Belarus, [akruzyc](#), to surround, Latvian, [kaudze](#), heap.

The Orange Group: English, [compass](#), surround [<OFr. [compasser](#), to measure], Tocharian, [kämpo](#), circle.

Certain, Dispute, Controversy:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [kRtanizcaya](#), adj. convinced, certain, sure, Croatian, [siguran](#), certain, Irish, [socraithe](#), settled, Welsh, [sigr](#), adj. sure, certain, Scots-Gaelic, [certaich](#), to rectify, adjust, put to rights, [ceartas](#), certain, Italian, [certo](#) certain, French, [certain](#), adj. certain, Etruscan, [cert](#).

The Red Group: Polish, [dyskutowac](#), [dysputa](#), dispute, Albanian, [diskutoj](#), debatoj, Latin, [disputo-are](#), to debate, dispute, inquire, Italian, [disputare](#), to dispute, French, [disputer](#), to dispute.

The Green Group: Greek, πόλεμο, [pólemo](#), controversy, argument, Albanian, [polemizoj](#), dispute, French, [polémique](#), controversy, Etruscan, [POLOMeK](#) (PVLVMeK).

The Orange Group: Albanian, [diskutoj](#), to dispute, French, [discuter](#), to dispute.

To Lie:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [mithyA](#), adv. wrongly, falsely, in vain, Georgian, მითყუბა, [motqueba](#), to lie, Romanian, a [minti](#), to lie, Greek, να ψέματα, na [psémata](#), to lie, Latin, [mentior-iri](#), Italian, [mentire](#), to lie.

The Red Group: Belarus, [fals](#), falsehood, Albanian, [falsitet](#), falsehood, [falsifikoj](#), to falsify.

The Green Group: Belarusian, [хлусіць](#), [chlusić](#), to lie, Belarus, [chlusic](#), to lie, tell lies; [chlusnia](#), lie, French, [gésir](#), to lie, Etruscan, [kes](#).

To Stop:

The Blue Group: Persian, [istâdan](#), [bâzistâdan](#), to stop, Croatian, [zaustaviti](#), to stop, Latin, [apstâties](#), to stop.

The Red Group: Romanian, [inceta](#), to cease, Latin, [ceso-are](#), to cease, stop, Italian, [cessare](#), to cease, French, [cesser](#), to cease, [ces](#), [ceso](#) (cesv).

The Green Group: Irish, [stopadh](#), to stop, Welsh, [stopio](#), to stop, English, to [stop](#) [<Lat. [stuppare](#), to stop with a tow; Gk, [stuppe](#), tow], cease, yield.

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [pysähtyä](#), to stop, Albanian, të [pushojë](#), to stop.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Each, Every, Everyone:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *sarvaḥ*, everyone, everybody, Croatian, *svaki*, each.

The Red Group: Latvian, *katrs*, each, Romanian, *cest*, each, this one, Albanian, *secili*, each, Latin, *quisque, quaeque*, each, every, everyone, everything, Italian, *ciascuno*, each, French, *chaque*, each, every adj., *chacun*, pron., Etruscan, *cesk*.

The Green Group: Belarus, *kozny*, every, each, Finnish-Uralic, *kukin*, each, Albanian, *kushdo*, everyone, Irish, *gach ceann acu*, each, Scots-Gaelic, *gach* fear, each.

This, These:

The Red Group: Latin, *hic, haec, hoc*, this, these.

The Green Group: Belarusian, *гэта*, *heta*, this, Belarus, *hety*, pron. = toj, this, that, Romanian, *CEȘTI*, this, these, Albanian, *këta, këto*, these, Italian, *questo*, pron., this one, *questi, queste*, pl., French, *ce, cet, cette*, demonstr. adj., this, these, Etruscan, *cesti*.

The Orange Group: Latvian, *šis*, this, *šos*, those, Armenian, *սա է*, *sa e*, this, Irish, *seo*, this, iad *seo*, these, Scots-Gaelic, *seo*, this, ead sin, these.

Magistrate:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *adhikRta*, adj. placed at the head, appointed, superintendent, magistrate, official, Greek, *δικαστής*, *dikastis*, magistrate.

The Red Group: Persian, *jostoju, jostoju kardan*, to quest, Georgian, *მაგისტრატო*, *magistrati*, magistrate, Belarusian, *магістрат*, *mahistrat*, magistrate, Romanian, *magistrat*, magistrate, Armenian, *Մագիստրատուրա*, *magistratura*, magistrate, Albanian, *magjistratit, qytetar*, magistrate, Latin, *quaestor-oris*, magistrate, *quaeso-ere*, to seek for, ask for, Irish, *giúistís*, magistrate, inquirer, Welsh, *ustus-iaid*, justice, magistrate, Italian, *inchiesta*, inquiry, French, *quêter*, to go in quest of, beg; *quêteur-oer*, collection-taker, English, *magistrate* [Lat. *magistratus-us*]; to seek for, ask for; justice [Lat. *iustitia-ae*], justice, equity, Etruscan, *cestor* (cestvr).

To Cede:

The Red Group: Romanian, *să cedeze*, to cede, *CEDAU*, I, they surrender, Latin, *cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum*, Italian, *cedere* to cede, yield, surrender, give in, French, *céder*, to give up, yield, give away, Etruscan, *cecto* (cetv).

Star:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *tar*, star; *stR*, star, Avestan, *star, stara [-], strām*, star, Persian, *setâre*, star, Romanian, *stea*, star, Hittite, *Sittar*, a star.

The Red Group: Latin, *stella-ae*, Italian, *stella*, star, French, *étoile*, star.

The Purple Group: Persian, *axtar*, star, Greek, *αστέρι*, *astéri*, star, Hittite, *hastêrz*, star.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Man:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [naire](#), man, Persian, [mard](#), man, Armenian, մարդ, [mard](#), man, Albanian, [nuerëzim](#), mankind, Lycian, [meri mireñ](#), man, a warrior?

The Red Group: Sanskrit, [maanava](#), man, Latin, [homo-inis](#), Italian, [uomo](#), man, French, [homme](#), man, Tocharian, [oñk](#) [B [eñkwe](#)], Etruscan, [omne](#) (VMNE).

The Green Group: Avestan, [víra](#) [-] man, Albanian, [burrëri](#), mankind, Latin, [vir](#), man, Welsh, [gwr](#), man, husband, Irish, [fear](#), man, Scots-Gaelic, [fear](#), man.

Iron:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [kuśī](#), wrought iron, Persian, [kasidan](#), to make iron, Georgian, რკინის, [rkinis](#), Tocharian, [añcwāši](#) (adj.), Iron.

The Red Group: Latin, [ferrum-i](#), Italian, [ferro](#), iron, French, [fer](#), iron, sword.

The Green Group: Welsh, [hearn](#) ([heyryn-au](#)), Iron, [iarann](#), iron, Scots-Gaelic, [iarann](#), iron, English, [iron](#) [<OE [isern](#)].

The Orange Group: Belarusian, жалеза, [žalieza](#), iron, Belarus, [zaleza](#), iron, Croatian, [željezo](#), iron, Latvian, [dzelzs](#), iron.

Tooth:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [dantaH](#), tooth, Persian, [dandân](#), [dandâne](#), [dande](#), tooth, Baltic-Sudovian, [dantis](#), tooth, Greek, δόντι, [dónti](#), tooth, Romanian, [dinte](#), tooth, Albanian, [dhëmb](#), tooth, Latin, [dens](#), [dentis](#), tooth, Welsh, [ant](#) ([daint](#)), [dannedd](#), tooth, Italian, [dente](#), tooth, French, [dent](#), tooth, Etruscan, [tenta](#), [tento](#)?

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, [deud](#), the teeth, English, [tooth](#) [<OE [toth](#)].

The Orange Group: Welsh, [fang](#), tooth, Tocharian, [kam](#), [B [keme](#)], tooth.

(End of Indo-European Table, Part 2)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Evidence from Indo-European Table, Part 3:

([http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European Table1A.1.html](http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table1A.1.html))

Chaos, the Empty Void:

The Red Group: Georgian, ჭაობი, *k'aosi*, chaos, Belarusian, xaoc, *chaos*, chaos, Croatian, *haos*, chaos, Latvian, *haoss*, chaos, Romanian, *haos*, chaos, Finnish-Uralic, *kaaos*, chaos, Greek, χάος, *chaos*, Armenian, քաոս, *k'aos*, Albanian, *kaos*, Latin, *Chaos*, Scots-Gaelic, *chaos*, Italian, *caos*, French, le *chaos*, Etruscan, *CEOS* (CEVS), *CHYUS* (↓YFS).

Who:

The Blue Group: Avestan, , *ka*, *kahe*, who, *ýa*[-] (rel. pron.) who, which, *ýat* [*ya*] who, which; that Persian, *ke*, *ce kasi*, who, Georgian, ვინ, *vin*, who, Finnish-Uralic, *Kuka*, who, Latin, *qui*, quae, quod, who, Welsh, *pwyl*, who, Italian, *chi*, who, French, *qui*, who, some, Hittite, *kui*-, that, which, who, what, Etruscan, *CHI* (↓i), *KI*.

The Purple Group: Belarusian, хто, *chto*, who, Belarus, *chto*, who, Croatian, *tko*, who, Albanian, *kush*, Welsh, *cò*, who.

What:

The Blue Group: Avestan, *ci*- who? what? *cim*, who? what? which? (indef. pron.) anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, Latin, *qui*, which, what, *quis*, who? what, which? anyone, anybody, anything, how much, how many, Greek, τι, *ti*, what.

The Red Group: Persian, *ce*, kodâm, ânçe, what, Georgian, რა, *ra*, what, Belarus, *cyj*, pron. whose; to, pron., what, Romanian, *ce*, what, that, which, Latvian, *kas*, which, what, Latin, *quis*, who? what, which, Italian, *che cosa*, what, French, *quelle*, what, Irish, *Cad*, what, Etruscan, *CHE* (↓E).

That:

The Blue Group: Hurrian, *-ne*, *-nna*, *-n*, that, Avestan, *ýat* [*ya*] who, which, that, Welsh, *hynny*, that, that,

The Red Group: Albanian, *i cili*, *që*, that, Latin, *qui*, *quae* or *quod*, rel. pron. that, Italian, *quella*, that, Hittite, *kui*-, that, which, who, what.

The Green Group: Belarus, *heta*, pron., it, Finnish-Uralic, that, *että*, that, Croatian, *da*, that, French, *cette*, that.

The Purple Group: Georgian, რომ, *rom*, that, Latvian, *ka*, that, Romanian, *acea*, that.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Which:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [kva](#), where, which, how, Persian, [ke](#), kodâm, which, Latvian, [kas](#), which, what, Albanian, [që](#), that, which, Latin, [quis](#), who? What? which? [qui](#), which, what,

The Green Group: Belarusian, які, [jaki](#), which, Croatian, [koji](#), which, Finnish-Uralic, [joka](#), which, Latvian, [kas](#), which, Scots-Gaelic, [dè](#), which, what,

The Orange Group: Italian, [quale](#), which, French, [lequel](#), which.

Key:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [kuñcikā](#), key, Romanian, [cheie](#), key, Albanian, [kyc](#); key, English, [key](#) [<OE [caeg](#)],

The Red Group: Albanian, Latin, [clavis-is](#), key, French, [clé](#) or [clef](#), key.

The Green Group: Belarusian, ключ, [kliuč](#), key, Belarus, [kluc](#), key,

The Purple Group: Persian, [kelid](#), Greek, κλειδί, [kleidi](#), key.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [avain](#), key, Italian, [chiave](#), key, Etruscan, [CHIAVE](#).

To Call by Name:

The Red Group: Romanian, [chem](#), call, I call by the name, Latin, [cieo](#), [ciere](#), [cieam](#), to move, stir, call by name, Italian, [chiamare](#): to call, Etruscan, [CHIEM](#) (↓IEM).

The Green Group: Welsh, [collii](#), call, Scots-Gaelic, [chall](#), call, English, [call](#) [<ON [kalla](#)].

The Purple Group: Belarusian, выклік, [vyklik](#), call, Armenian, կոչ, [koch'](#), call, Irish, [glaoch](#), call.

The Orange Group: Romanian, pentru a [apela](#) după nume, to call by name, Finnish-Uralic, [puhelu](#), call, French, [appeler](#), to call (call by name).

Named:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [nāma](#), named, Persian, [nām](#), [nāmidan](#), to name, Romanian, [numit](#), named, a se [numi](#), to be called, to be called, Finnish-Uralic, [nimeltään](#), named, Greek, ὄνομα, [ónoma](#), named, Armenian, անունով, [anunov](#), am named, Latin, [nomino-are](#), to name, give a name, to, Italian, nominato, di [nome](#), am named, English, [named](#).

The Purple Group: Greek, [thema](#), proposition, Albanian, [them](#), to be named.

To Inhabit, Cultivate:

The Red Group: Belarusian, культываваць, [kułtyvavać](#), to cultivate, Croatian, [kultivirati](#), to cultivate, Latvian, [kultivēt](#), to cultivate, Romanian, a [cultiva](#), to cultivate, Albanian, për të [kultivuar](#), to cultivate, Latin, [colo](#), [colere](#), [colis](#) (Ind. Pres. Second Pers. Single, you cultivate, Italian, [coltivare](#), to cultivate, French, [cultiver](#), to cultivate, Etruscan, [CHOLE](#) (↓VLE), [CHOLIS](#) (↓VLIS), [CHOLeRE](#) (↓VLeRE).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Heart:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [hṛdayam](#), the heart, English, [heart](#), mind [<OE heorte].

The Red Group: Greek, καρδιά, [kardiá](#), heart, Latin, [cor](#), [cordis](#), Irish, [croí](#), heart, Scots-Gaelic, [cridhe](#), heart, Italian, [cuore](#), heart, French, [cœur](#), heart, [kir](#), heart, Etruscan, [CHOR](#) (↓VR).

The Green Group: Belarusian, сэрца, [serca](#), heart, Croatian, [srce](#), heart, Latvian, [sirde](#), heart, Finnish-Uralic, [sydän](#), heart, Armenian, սիրտը, [sirty](#), heart.

Because:

The Blue Group: Sanscrit, -iti, [hi](#), because, Avestan, [zī](#), for, indeed, because, Greek, γιὰτί, [giatí](#), because, Armenian, քալի որ, [k'ani](#) vor, because, Hittite, [kuit](#), because, Etruscan, [cia](#).

Food:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [aza](#), [ghasi](#), food, Belarus, [jeza](#), food, Latvian, [kvieši](#), wheat, mieži, barley, ēdiens, food, Greek, [sitári](#), Albanian, [haje](#), provender, wheat, Hittite, [ZÍZ](#), wheat.

The Red Group (1) Sanskrit, [yavaḥ](#), barley, Avestan, [ýava](#), barley, corn, grain, the staff of life, Georgian, [sak'vebi](#), food, Latin, [cibus-i](#), food, Italian, [cibo](#), food; [cibare](#), to feed.

(2) Romanian, [alimente](#), food, French, [alimen](#), food.

The Green Group: Latin, [grano](#), grain, Irish, [gráin](#), grain, Scots-Gaelic, [gràn](#), grain, Welsh, [grawn](#), grain, Italian, [grano](#), wheat, French, [grain](#), grain,

The Purple Group: Romanian, [orz](#), barley, Albanian, [elb](#), barley, Irish, [eorna](#), barley, Scots-Gaelic, [eòrna](#), barley, French, [orge](#), barley.

The Orange Group: Georgian, ქერი, [keri](#), barley, Romanian, [grâu](#), wheat, Armenian, գարի, [gari](#), barley, Albanian, [grurë](#), wheat.

Leg of Lamb:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [pAda](#), foot, leg, foot as a measure, Persian, [pâ](#), [pâye](#), leg, Georgian, ფეხი, [p'ekhi](#), leg, Belarusian, πόδι, [podi](#), αρνιού, [pódi](#) αρνιού, leg of lamb, Latin, [pes](#), [pedis](#), foot, Italian, [piede](#), foot, French, [pied](#), foot, leg, Hittite, patas, foot.

The Red Group: Latin, [crus](#), [cruris](#), the shin, shin bone, leg, [crus](#) agni, leg of lamb, Irish, [cos](#) na uan, leg of lamb, Scots-Gaelic, [cas](#) uain, leg of lamb, Welsh, [coes](#) oen, leg of lamb.

The Green Group: Latvian, jēra [gaita](#), leg of lamb (jēra, lamb), Albanian, këmbën e [qengjit](#) ([qengjit](#), lamb), French, [gigot](#) d'agneau ([gigot](#), leg), Etruscan, [kikoi](#), [kikui](#), ([KIKVI](#)).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [jañghā](#), leg (of animals), Croatian, [Janjeća](#) noga, leg of lamb, Finnish-Uralic, [jalka](#), leg, Italian, [zampa](#), leg, zampa di agnello, leg of lamb, French, [jambe](#), leg, shank.

Lamb:

The Red Group: Greek, αρνιο, [arniού](#), lamb, Latin, [agni](#), lamb, Irish, [uan](#), Scots-Gaelic, [uain](#), Welsh, [oen](#), Italian, [agnello](#), French, [d'agneau](#)

The Green Group: Albanian, [qengjit](#), lamb, French, [gigot](#), leg (of lamb), Etruscan, [kikoi](#), [kikui](#), ([KIKVI](#)).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Anyone:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *kaścī*, any, Persian, *kasi*, anyone, Latvian, *kāds*, anyone, Greek, κάτι, *kati*, something.

The Red Group: Albanian, *gjithcka*, everything, Latin, *quilibet*, *quaelibet*, *quodibet* [subst. *quidibet*], anyone, anything, Italian, *chiunque*, anyone, *quelqu'un*, anybody, Hittite, *kuisk*-> any/some, one/thing, Etruscan, *cilba*, *cilva* (CILFA).

The Green Group: Belarus, *niejki*, pron. anyone, certain, Albanian, *donjë*, ndokush, anyone, Irish, *duine* ar bith, anyone, Scots-Gaelic, *duine* sam bith, anyone.

The Purple Group: Belarusian, хто-небудзь, chto-*niebudź*, anyone, Welsh, *neb*, anyone.

Sky, Heaven:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *nabhastalam*, heaven, Belarusian, неба, *nieba*, sky, heaven, Croatian, *nebo*, sky, Latvian, *debesis*, sky, heaven, Hittite, *nēpis*, sky, heaven, Irish, *nēam*, heaven, Welsh, *nefoedd*, heaven, Hittite, *nēpis*, sky, heaven,

The Red Group: Albanian, *qiell*, sky, heaven, Latin, *caelum-i*, sky, heaven, Italian, *cielo*, sky, heaven, French, *ciel*, sky, heaven, Etruscan, *CILEN*, *CILENI*.

The Purple Group: Georgian, ცა, *ts'a*, sky, Latin, *Dis*, Pluto, god of the Underworld.

Top, Summit, Peak:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *cūḍā*, summit, peak, Welsh, *copa-u -on*, summit, top, apex,

The Red Group: Albanian, *kulm*, summit, Latin, *culmen*, apex.

The Green Group: Belarusian, *nik*, *pik*, peak, Georgian, ჰოვო, *piki*, peak, summit, Albanian, *pik*, peak, English, *peak* [< OE *pic*, a sharp point?].

The Purple Group: Croatian, *vrh*, summit, peak, Romanian, *vârf*, summit, peak, Latvian, *virsošne*, Greek, κορυφή, *koryfi*, summit, peak, Hittite, *HUR.SAG*, mountain.

The Orange Group: Georgian, სამთობე, *samitze*, summit, English, *summit*, [<Lat. *summus*, highest], Italian, *cima*, top, peak, French, *cime*, top, peak.

Rock, Fortress:

The Blue Group: Armenian, *k'ary*, stone, Albanian, *guri*, stone, Irish, *carraig*, rock, Scots-Gaelic, *creag*, rock, Welsh, *graig*, rock, English, *craig*, stone.

The Red Group: როვო, *roki*, rock, Belarusian, рок, *rok*, rock, Greek, βράχος, *vráchos*, rock, Armenian, րոք *rrok'*, rock, Italian, *roccia*, rock, French, *roche*, rock, English, *rock*, [<ONFr. *roque*].

The Green Group: Romanian, *piatră*, stone, Greek, πέτρα, *pétra*, stone, Italian, *pietra*, stone, French, *pierre*, stone, Etruscan, *PETR*, *PETRO* (PETRV), *PETROIS* (PETRVIS), *PETROS* (PETRVS).

The Purple Group: Georgian, ქვა, *k'va*, stone, Finnish-Uralic, *kivi*, stone.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, камень, *kamień*, stone, Croatian, *kamen*, stone, Latvian, *akmens*, rock, stone.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Chariot:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, *ratha*, chariot, Avestan, *vâsha* [-] carriage, vehicle, wagon, chariot, *ratha* [-*rathaêshhtar*, warrior, charioteer.

(2) Sanskrit, *anas*, cart, heavy wagon, Persian, *âmuzgar*, coach, Greek, *amaxa*, coach, *amaxi*, wagon.

The Red Group: Persian, *gâri*, cart, *kâro*, wagon, Armenian, *մարտալուռք*, *marta-karrk'*, Latin, *carrus-i*; wagon, *currus-us*, chariot, racing car, *cisum-iam*, chariot, light, Scots-Gaelic, *cairt*, *cartach*, *cartachean*, cart, French, *char*, chariot, Hittite, Scots-Gaelic, *carbad*, chariot, Welsh, *cert-i*, cart, *âcarati*, car, *cerbyd-au*, chariot, coach, car, English, *cart*, [*ON cartir*], Etruscan, *cisum (cisvm)*, *carra*.

The Green Group: *варон*, *vahon*, wagon, Polish, *wagon*, Romanian, *vagon*, wagon, Greek, *bagoni*, coach, Armenian, *վազոն*, *vagon*, wagon, Albanian, *vagon*, wagon, English, *wagon*, [*MDu. Wagen*].

The Purple Group: Albanian, *koci*, wagon, Italian, *cocchio*, chariot, *coach*, French, *coche* coach, Hungarian, *kocsi*, English, *coach*.

To Quote, Cite, Summon:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *ketay*, *-yati*, summon, invite, Polish, *cytat*, *cytowac*, to quote, Belarusian, *цытаваць*, *cytavać*, to quote, Croatian, *citirati*, to quote, Romanian, *CITA*, to cite, to summon; *CITI*, to read, Greek, *klitevo*, to cite, Albanian, *citoj*, to quote, *citati*, quote, Latin, *cito-are*, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward, Italian, *citare*, to cite, French, *citer*, to cite, Etruscan, *cati*, *citho (CITHV)*.

The Red Group: Welsh, *dyfynno*, to cite, quote, summon, English, define, [*Lat. definitio-ire*, to limit; bound].

Staff, Club, Cudgel:

The Red Group: Georgian, *კლუბი*, *klubi*, Belarusian, *клуб*, *klub*, club, Finnish-Uralic, *clubi*, club, Irish, *club*, club, Scots-Gaelic, *cluba*, club, Welsh, *clwb*, club, English, *club* [*ON klubba*], Latin, *clava-ae*, Italian, *clava*, club, Etruscan, *clab*, *clav (CLA8)*, *claf (CLAF)*.

The Green Group: Croatian, *batina*, cudgel, French, *bâton*, staff, English, *baton*, [*LLat. bastum*, stick].

The Orange Group: Romanian, *măciucă*, cudgel, Armenian, *մսից*, *msits'*, mace, Italian, *Mazza*, mace, French, *massue*, mace, club, English, mace [*Ofr. mace*].

Clan, Tribe:

The Red Group: Georgian, *კლანი*, *klani*, clan, Belarusian, *клан*, *klan*, Croatian, *klan*, clan, Romanian, *clan*, clan, Finnish-Uralic, *klaani*, klan, Latvian, *klana*, clan, Armenian, *կլան*, *klan*, clan, Irish, *lan*, clan, Scots-Gaelic, *clan*, clan, Welsh, *clan*, clan, French, *clan*, clan, English, *clan* [*Sc. Gaelic, clan*], Etruscan, *clan*.

The Green Group: Romanian, *trib*, tribe, Latin, *tribus*, tribe, Irish, *treibhe*, tribe, Scots-Gaelic, *treubh*, tribe, Italian, *tribù*, clan, tribe, French, *tribu*, tribe, English, *tribe* [*Lat. tribus*].

To Be Bright, Shine, Clear:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *las*, *lasati*, to gleam, appear, rise, shine, Albanian, *lustër*, shine, Latin, *luceo*, *lucere*, *luxi*, to be bright, shine, glitter, clear, evident, Welsh, *llachar*, bright, brilliant, Italian, *lucidare*, to polish, brillare, to shine.

The Red Group: Romanian, *clar*, *CLARI*, clear, bright, Latin, *clareo-ere*, to be bright, to shine, Welsh, *claer*, adj. clear, Italian, *chiaro*, clear, French, *éclairer*, to shine on. *clarté*, light, clearness, brightness, *clair*, clear, Etruscan, *cleri*, *CLeRII*, (Clerii is probably a name).

The Green Group: Greek, *να λάμπει*, na *lâmpsei*, to shine, *lampo*, gleam.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Trellis, Grating:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [trellis](#), lattice, French, [trellisser](#), to [make a] trellis, English, [trellis](#) [Lat. [trilix](#), woven with three threads].

The Red Group: Romanian, [grații](#), grating, [GRĂȚAR](#), grill, Latin, [clatri-orum](#), grating, trellis, Irish, [chléithe](#), trellis, Scots-Gaelic, [gratin](#), grating, [gradell](#) (gredyll), griddle, Italian, [graticcio](#), trellis, [grata](#), grating, English, [grating](#), grate, grill [<Lat. [cratis](#), wickerwork], Etruscan, [kletra](#), [klettram](#), [kletre](#).

The Green Group: Belarusian, [рашотка](#), [rašotka](#), grating, Croatian, [rešetka](#), grating, Latvian, [režģi](#), grating, [režģis](#), trellis [režģij](#), grating.

The Orange Group: Greek, [σχάρα](#), [schára](#), grating, Albanian, [skarë](#), grating.

To Limp:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [laṅgati](#), to hobble, Persian, [lang](#), adj., to limp, Irish, [lag](#), to be lame.

The Red Group: Latin, [claudico-are](#), to be lame, halt, waver, Welsh, [cloffi](#), to lame, halt, cripple, French, [clocher](#), to limp, hobble, be faulty.

The Green Group: Georgian, [კოჭლი](#), [kochli](#), to be lame, Albanian, [caloj](#), pengoj, to hobble.

The Orange Group: Georgian, [ლამბოსთვის](#), [lampist'vis](#), to limp, Romanian, a fi [lame](#), to be lame, Finnish-Uralic, olla [lama](#), to be lame, Albanian, [për të limp](#), to limp; English, [limp](#), [< obs. [limphalt](#)].

To Nail:

The Red Group: Latin, [clavus-i](#), a nail, spike, French, [clouer](#), to nail, pin down, [clou](#), nail, Etruscan, [cloue](#), [clove](#) (CLV8E).

The Green Group: (1) Polish, [gwozdzie](#), nail, Albanian, [gozhdë](#), nail.

(2) Belarus, [spilka](#), pin, English, [spike](#) [<ME [spyk](#)].

The Purple Group: Albanian, [kthetër](#), nail, talon, Welsh, [cethr-i-au](#), nail, spear.

The Orange Group: Latvian, uz [naglu](#), to nail, Romanian, la [unghii](#), to nail, Finnish-Uralic, [naulata](#), nail, to nail, a [ingne](#), to nail, English, to [nail](#) [<OE [naeg](#)].

To Close:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [api-dadhāti](#), to shut, Irish, [dún](#), to close, [dúnadh](#), closure.

The Red Group: Greek, [κλείω](#), [kleio](#), to close, [kleistos](#), shut, Latin, [claudio](#), [claudere](#), [clausi](#), [clausum](#) and [cludo](#), to close, French, se [clore](#), [clôture](#), closure, end, English, [close](#) [<Latin, [claudere](#)], Etruscan, CLVTRA.

The Green Group: Romanian, [închide](#), shut, [închidere](#), closure, Italian, [chiudere](#), to close, [chiusura](#), closure.

The Purple Group: Persian [bastan](#), to close, English [bastion](#) [<Ofr. [bastille](#), jail].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Come:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [yunakti](#), unite, Persian, [yeki](#) kardan, to unite, Romanian, a [uni](#), to unite, Latin, [uniter](#), in one together; [unitas-atis](#), unity, oneness, Welsh, [i uno](#), to unite, Italian, [unire](#), to unite, French, [s'unire](#), unite, English, [unite](#),

The Red Group: Romanian, [CU](#), with, together, Latin, [coeo-ire](#); come together, assemble, English, [combine](#) [<Lat [combinare](#)].

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, [còmhlà](#), to come together, unite, English, [come](#) [<OE [cuman](#)].

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [samā-eti](#), [samabhi-](#), assemble, Latvian, [samontēt](#), assemble, Romanian, [asambla](#), assemble.

The Orange Group: Albanian, [montoj](#), hook up, Welsh, [ymunoto](#), to join, Italian, [montare](#), assemble.

To Cook:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [pac](#), [pacati](#), [-te](#), to cook, bake, boil, roast, [pacakah](#), cook, [ZA](#), to roast, boil, cook, pp.{[zAta3](#)} & {[zRta3](#)}, to cook, boil, roast, Persian, [poxtan](#), to cook, Albanian, [nxeh](#), [vë në zjarr](#).

The Red Group: Belarusian, [кухар](#), [kuchar](#), cook, Polish, [kucharka](#), [kucharz](#), cook, Belarus, [kuchar](#), cook, Croatian, [kuhati](#), to cook, cook, Romanian, [COC](#), I cook, they cook, a [găti](#), to cook, Finnish-Uralic, [kokki](#), cook, Albanian, [kuzhinier](#), cook, Latin, [coquo](#), [coquere](#), [coxi](#), [coctum](#), to cook, prepare food, Irish, [cócaráil](#), to cook, Scots-Gaelic, [chòcaireachd](#), to cook, Welsh, [coginio](#), to cook, Italian, [cuoco](#), [cuoca](#) cook, [cuccinare](#), to cook, French, [cuisiner](#), to cook, English, to [cook](#), a cook [<Latin, [coquere](#)], Etruscan, [coc](#) (CVC), [koce](#) (KVCE), [kocer](#) (KVCER), [kokor](#) (KVKVR).

The Green Group: Polish, [gotowac](#), cook, Albanian, [të gatuash](#), to cook, French, [gâteau](#), cake.

The Purple Group: Georgian, [მზარეული](#), [mzareuli](#), cook, Greek, [μάγειρας](#), [mágeiras](#), cook.

Column:

The Red Group: Belarusian, [калонка](#), [kalonka](#), column, Croatian, [kolona](#), column, Latvian, [kolonna](#), column, Romanian, [coloană](#), column, Albanian, [kolonë](#), column, Latin, [collum-i](#), neck, Irish, [colún](#), column, Scots-Gaelic, [colbh](#), column, Welsh, [colofn-au](#), column, pillar, Italian, [colonna](#), column, French, [colonne](#), column, English, [column](#) [<Lat. [columna-ae](#), pillar], Etruscan, [kolem](#) (KVLEM), [KOLeN](#) (KVLeN) [kolem probably refers to kneck].

The Green Group: Persian, [garib](#), neck, Albanian, [qafë](#), Welsh, [gwar-rau](#) [m.f.], neck; [gwddf-au](#) [m], throat, neck.

Compose:

The Red Group: Latin, [como](#), [comere](#), [compsi](#), [comptum](#), to put together, make tidy, arrange, adorn, Polish, [komponowac](#), to compose, Romanian, a [compune](#), compose, Albanian, [composoj](#), compose, Irish, a [chumadh](#), to compose, Italian, [comporre](#), to compose, French, [compter](#), to reckon, count, rely, English, [compose](#), make tidy, [arrange](#), organize, Etruscan, [koma](#) (KVMA), [komiav](#), [komiab](#), (KVMIA8), [komo](#) (KVMV).

The Green Group: Croatian, [organizirati](#), to arrange, Latvian, [organizēt](#), to arrange, [να οργανώσει](#), [na organósei](#), to arrange, English, [organize](#) [<Latin, organum, instrument].

The Purple Group: Croatian, [sastaviti](#), to compose, Latvian, [sastādīt](#), to compose.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, [арганізаваць](#), [arhanizavać](#), to arrange, Romanian, a [aranja](#), to arrange, French, [arranger](#), to arrange, English, [arrange](#), [OFr. [arangier](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Hairy:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, lo(ro)maśah, hairy, lo(ro)maśatā, hair, lomavant, having hair, hairy, Greek, μαλλιά, malliá, hair, Armenian, մազերը, mazery, hair.

The Red Group: Georgian, თბიბი, t'mebi, hairy, Latvian, matains, hairy, mati, hair, Albanian, qime, hair, Latin, comatus-a-um, hairy, Etruscan, comate (CVMATE), komate (KVMATE), komates (KVMATES), KOMATeS (KVMATeS).

To Throw Together:

The Red Group: Polish, interpretowac, Latvian, interpretēt, construe, Albanian, interpretoj, construe, komentoj, interpret, Latin, conicio-icere-icci-iectum, interprespretis, a negotiator, mediator, messenger; expounder, explainer, prophet, prophetess, interpreter, Italian, interpretare, to interpret, construe, French, interpréter, to interpret, construe, konikau, konikav (KVNIAF)

The Green Group: Romanian, au aruncat loturi, cast lots, English, cast lots; [<OE hlots].

Fasten, Tie Together, Connect, Bind:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, bandh, fasten, sambadhnāti, connect, English, join, unite, bind, bind [<OE bindan].

The Red Group: Romanian, conectati, Finnish-Uralic, kiinnittyä, fasten, to connect, Latin, conecto-nectere-nexu-nexum, Irish, ceangal, connect, Scots-Gaelic, ceangal, connect, Italian, collagere, connect, Etruscan, konis (KVNIS).

The Green Group: Romanian, lega, bind, Albanian, lidh, connect, bind.

The Purple Group: Armenian, կապում, kapum, bind, Albanian, kapem, fasten.

Plenty:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, saMnicaya, piling up, collecting; heap, mass, plenty, provision, Albanian, shumicë, copious.

The Red Group: Latin, copia-ae, plenty, abundance, supplies, troops; copiosus-a-um, wealthy, abundant, of speech, eloquent, Italian, copia, copy, plenty, French, copieux, adj. copious, abundant, English, copia, plenty [<Latin, plenus-a-um, full, complete, filled, well-stocked], Etruscan, kope (KVPE), kopi (KVPI), kopis (KVPIS), copos (CVPVS).

The Green Group: Latvian, daudz, plenty, Welsh, digon, plenty.

Heart:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, hrid, bukka, heart, hArdvan, adj. heart-comforting, English, heart [<OE heorte].

The Red Group: Polish, kier, heart, Greek, καρδιά, kardiá, heart, Albanian, kurajë, heart, Latin, cor, cordis, heart, Irish, croí, heart, Scots-Gaelic, cridhe, heart, Italian, cuore, heart, French, coeur, heart, Hittite, kart, heart, Etruscan, kor (KVR), kore (KVRE), core (CVRE).

The Green Group: Belarusian, сэрца, serca, heart, Latvian, sirds, heart, Lithuanian, širdis, heart, Finnish-Uralic, sydän, heart, Armenian, սիրտը, sirty, heart.

Correct, Put Straight:

The Red Group: Polish, korygowac, correct, Albanian, korigjoj, correct, Latin, corrigo-riger-rexi-rectum, to correct, put straight, Italian, correggere, to correct, French, corriger, to correct, English, correct, [<Latin, corrigere].

The Green Group: Albanian, qortoj, to correct, Irish, ceart, correct, Scots-Gaelic, ceart, correct, Welsh, ceryddu, to correct.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Horn:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *kūṅikā*, the horn of any animal, Latin, *cornu-us* corn, Welsh, *corn*, horn, Italian, *corno*, horn, French, *corne*, horn, Etruscan, *cornas* (CVRNAS), English, horn.

The Green Group: Georgian, რქა, *rka*, horn, Belarusian, por, *roh*, horn, Croatian, *rog*, horn, Latvian, *rag*s, horn.

The Purple Group: Greek, κέρατο, *kérato*, horn, Hittite, *karāwar*, horn.

Procession:

The Red Group: Croatian, *procesija*, procession, Polish, *procesja*, procession, Romanian, *procesiune*, procession, Albanian, *procesion*, procession, Latin, *processus-us*, advance, parade, Irish, *próiseas*, procession, Italian, *processione*, procession, French, *procession*, procession, English, *procession*, train [<Latin, *processus-us*, advance].

The Green Group: Greek, πομπή, *pompí*, procession, Latin, *pompa-ae*, procession.

The Orange Group: Albanian, *kortezh*, procession, Welsh, *gorymdaith*, procession, Italian, *corteo*, procession, French, *cortége*, procession, Etruscan, *cortus* (CVRTVS).

Cause, Pretend, Give as a Reason:

The Red Group: Albanian, *kauzë*, cause, Latin, *causor-ari*, to cause, Italian, *causa*, cause, French, *cause*, cause, Etruscan, *cose* (CVSE), *coso* (CVSV), *cosor* (CVSVR), *cosos* (CVSVS).

The Green Group: Persian, *angize*, Irish, *cúiseanna*, cause, Welsh, *achos-ion*, cause.

The Purple Group: Georgian, პრეტენზია, *p'ret'enzia*, pretend, Polish, *pretensje*, Albanian, *pretendoj*, English, *pretend* [<Lat. *Praetendo-tendere -tendi-tentum*, to stretch or hold out, assert, allege, hold out as a pretext].

Brood, Cover, Incubate:

The Red Group: Georgian, ინკუბაცია, *inkubats'ia*, to incubate, Belarusian, інкубаваць, *nkubavać*, to incubate, Croatian, *inkubirati*, to incubate, Latvian, *inkubēt*, to incubate, Finnish-Uralic, *inkuboida*, to incubate, Armenian, ինկուբատել, *inkubatel*, to incubate, Latin, *incubo-are-ui-itum*, to incubate, *incubated*, incubate, brood, French, *incubées*, incubate.

The Green Group: Italian, *covare*, to sit on, incubate, brood, French, *couver*, to sit on[oeufs], brood, hatch, brew, smoulder, English, *cover*.

To make, Create:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *karoti*, to make, Romanian, a *crea*, to create, *CREIA*, I, you created, Albanian, te *krijosh*, to create, Welsh, *i greu*, to create, beget, Italian, *creare*, to create, French, *créer*, to create, English, *create*, [<Latin, *creare*] produce, elect to an office, beget, Etruscan, *cra*, *cre*, *cri*, *kra*, *kre*, *kri*.

Drunk:

The Red Group: Latin, *crapula-ae*, drunkenness, Etruscan, *crap*, drunk?

To Crimp:

The Green Group: Georgian, კრიტიკა, *kritikit'*, to crimp, Croatian, za *crimp*, to crimp, Albanian, për të *krehur*, to crimp, Latin, *crimpare*, to crimp, Irish, chun *crimp*, to crimp, Scots-Gaelic, gu *crioch*, to crimp, Welsh, *crebauchu*, to shrink, shrivel, wrinkle, pucker, corrugate, crimp; i *crimpio*, *crimpi*, to crimp, English, *crimp* [<ME *crimpen*, to wrinkle], Etruscan, *crap*, crimp, wrinkle?

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Blood, Bloody:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **krUra**, adj., bloody, Belarusian, крываваы, **kryvavy**, bloody, кроў, **krou̯**, blood, Polish, **krwawy**, bloody, Belarus, **kryvavic**, to bleed, **krv**, blood, **krvav**, bloody, Latin, **cruento-are**, to bleed, Etruscan, **krove** (KRVFE).

The Red Group: Romanian, **sânge**, blood, **sângeros**, bloody, Latin, **sanguis-inis** and **sanguen**, blood, Welsh, **sanguinare**, to bleed, Italian, **sanguinoso**, bloody, French, **saigner**, to bleed; **sangiant**, bloody.

Cruel:

Croatian, **okrutan**, cruel, Romanian, **CRUD**, cruel, Latin, **crudelis-e**, adj. **crudelitas-atis**, cruel, Scots-Gaelic, **cruaidh**, cruel, Italian, **crudete**, cruel, **crudeita**, cruelty, French, **cruel**, cruel, **cruté**, cruelty, Etruscan, **cruthai**, (CRVTHAI)?

To Cherish:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **lālayati**, to cherish, Latvian, **lolot**, to cherish.

The Green Group: Persian, **gerâmi** dastan, Welsh, **ymserchu**, to cherish, Italian, **accarezzare** to caress, cherish, French, **choyer**, to pamper, **chérir**, to cherish, English, **cherish** [<OFr. **cherir**], cherish, Etruscan, **kua** (KFA), **kue** (KFE).

Hundred:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **shataM**, hundred, Avestan, **saite [sata]satem**, hundred, Persian, **sad**, hundred, сто, **sto**, hundred, Croatian, **stotina**, hundred, Polish, **setka**, **sto**, hundred, Serbo-Croatian, **sto**, hundred, Lithuanian, **simtas**, hundred, Latvian, **simts**, hundred, Romanian, **sută**, hundred, Finnish-Uralic, **sata**, hundred, Etruscan, **STA**, **STAI**, hundred?

The Red Group: Greek, εκατό, **ekató**, **hekaton**, hundred, Albanian, **njëquind**, hundred, Latin, **centum**, hundred, Irish, **céad**, hundred, Scots-Gaelic, **ceud**, hundred, Welsh, **cant (can) cannoedd**, **cantoedd**, hundred, Breton, **kant**, hundred, Italian, **cento**, hundred, French, **cent**, hundred, Tocharian, **känt**, hundred, Etruscan, **cueto** (CFETV), hundred?

Kitchen:

The Red Group: Latin, **culina-ae**, Etruscan, **culan** (CFLAN), **culis**, (CFLIS), **kulin**, (KFLIN).

The Green Group: Belarusian, кухня, **kuchnia**, kitchen, Croatian, **kuhinja**, kitchen, Greek, κουζίνα, **kouzína**, kitchen, Albanian, **kuzhinë**, kitchen, Italian, **cucina**, kitchen, cuisine, French, **cuisine**, kitchen, English, **kitchen**, [<LLatin, **coquina**].

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, **keittiö**, kitchen, Irish, **cistin**, kitchen, Scots-Gaelic, **cidsin**, kitchen, Welsh, **cegin**, kitchen.

Two:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **dve** (two), **dvi** (two, both), **dvikaṁ**, two, Avestan, **dva** [-], twice, double, Persian, **do**, two, Belarusian, два, **dva**, two, Croatian, **dva**, two, Latvian, **divi**, two, Romanian, **două**, two, Greek, δύο, **dýo**, two, Albanian, **dy**, two, Irish, **duo-ae-o**, two, Scots-Gaelic, **dhà**, two, Welsh, **dau**, dwy, two, Breton, **div** (f.), **daou** [m] two, Italian, **due**, two, French, **deux**, two, Etruscan, **tua**, (TFA), **tue**, (TFE), **tue**, (TVE), **tuo** (TVO).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

House:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [upa-maitīm](#) [upa-maiti] abode, residence, Latvian, [māja](#), house, [mājas](#), home, [mājoklis](#), dwelling, French, [maison](#), house, home.

The Red Group: Belarusian, [дом](#), [dom](#), house, [дома](#), [doma](#), home, Latin, [domus-us](#); [domo](#), home, Italian, [dimora](#), dwelling, French, [demeure](#), dwelling, Etruscan, [domo](#) (DVMV).

The Green Group: Romanian, [casă](#), house, [acasă](#), home, Latin, [casa-ae](#), cottage, hut, cabin, Italian, [casa](#), house, home.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [avasthitih](#), residence, [astatāti](#), home, Irish, [teach](#), house, [teaghais](#), dwelling, Scots-Gaelic, [taigh](#), house, Welsh, [tŷ](#), house, Hittite, [É](#), house.

From, Out of:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [dūrāt](#), from afar, Georgian, [გარეთ](#), [garet'](#), out of, Armenian, [durs](#), out of.

The Red Group: Avestan, [hacâ](#), from, Persian, [az](#), from, Belarusian, [ад](#), [ad](#), from, [з](#), [z](#), out of, Serbo-Croatian, [iz](#), [od](#), from, Belarus, [ад](#), from, Croatian, [iz](#), from, [od](#), out of, Polish, [od](#), [welug](#), from, Baltic-Sudovian, [at](#), with dat./[accus.](#), [iz](#), from, Greek, [εκτός](#) [ektós](#), out of, Armenian, [ից](#), [its'](#), from, Latin, [e](#), [ex](#), from, Irish, [as](#), out of, Scots-Gaelic, [as](#), out of, Breton, [eus](#), from, Etruscan, [e](#), [ecs](#), [eks](#).

The Green Group: Georgian, [დაბ](#), [dan](#), from, Romanian, [din](#), from, Albanian, [nga](#), from, out of, Welsh, [gan](#) ([chan](#)), with, by, of, from, Italian, [da](#), from, French, [de](#), out of, from, English, [from](#) [[<OE from](#)].

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [anu](#), from behind, Latvian, [no](#), from, Irish, [ó](#), from, Scots-Gaelic, [bho](#), from, Welsh, [o](#), from.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [pois](#), out of, Greek, [από](#), [apo](#), from.

She:

The Red Group: Latin, [ea](#), 3rd Pers. Single, Irish, [sí](#), she, Scots-Gaelic, [i](#), she, Welsh, [hi](#), she, Hittite, [-a](#), he, she, it, [-at](#), he, she, it, [-ssi](#), he, she, it, Etruscan, [ea](#), (EA).

The Green Group: Belarusian, яна, [jana](#), she, Croatian, [ona](#), she, Finnish-Uralic, [hän](#), she, Armenian, [նա](#), she.

The Purple Group: Avestan, [ta](#) [-] this, that, also, he, she, it, Greek, [αυτή](#), [afti](#), she.

Likewise:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [api](#), likewise, Latvian, [tāpat](#), likewise.

The Red Group: Latin, [eadem](#), likewise, Etruscan, [EAT](#).

The Green Group: Romanian, [asemenea](#), likewise, Finnish-Uralic, [samoin](#), likewise.

Behold:

The Red Group: [ecce!](#) behold! Irish, [féach](#), behold! Scots-Gaelic, [feuch](#), behold! Italian, [ecce!](#) [ecco!](#) Etruscan, [ec](#), [ek](#).

The Green Group: (1) Croatian, [gle!](#) behold, Welsh, [wele](#), behold! [gweld](#), to see, behold, perceive.

(2) Belarusian, [вось!](#) [Voś!](#) Behold, French, [voici!](#) ([<Voir](#), to see).

The Purple Group: Georgian, [აჰა](#), [aha](#), behold, Armenian, [սիս](#), [aha](#), behold! Albanian, [ja!](#) Behold.

The Orange Group: Romanian, [lată](#), behold! Albanian, [vjet!](#) behold.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Mare, Horse:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [aśvā](#), mare, Avestan, [aspa](#) [-] a horse, [aspahe](#), mare, Hittite, [asu](#), [aswa](#), horse.

The Red Group: Latin, [equa-ae](#), [mare](#), equus-i (equos and ecus, old form), horse, Etruscan, [eca](#), [eka](#), [eko](#)?

The Green Group: Belarusian, [kabyła](#), mare, Croatian, [kobilá](#), mare, Latvian, [kēve](#), mare, Romanian, [CAL](#), [CAI](#), horse, Irish, [capall](#), horse, mare, Welsh, [ceffyl](#), horse, [cavallo](#), horse, [cheval](#), horse.

The Purple Group: Romanian, [iapă](#), mare, Greek, [ἵππος](#), [hippos](#), horse.

The Orange Group: Georgian, [ცხენი](#), [ts'kheni](#), horse, Belarusian, [конь](#), [koń](#), horse, Croatian, [konj](#), horse.

Exit, to Go Out:

The Red Group: Persian, [xoruj](#), exit, Belarusian, [выхад](#), [vychad](#), to exit, Croatian, [izlazak](#), to exit, Polish, [wyjscie](#), exit, Latvian, [izietu](#), to exit, Romanian, [ieși](#), to exit, [IES](#), I leave, get out, Greek, [την έξοδο](#), [tin éxodo](#), to exit, Latin, [exeo-ire-li \(ivi\)-itum](#), to go out, exit, go away, go forth, English, [exit](#), to go out, Etruscan, [ecs](#), [eks](#), [ECHS](#), (E↘S).

The Green Group: Polish, [ujscie](#), wylot, exit, Italian, [uscire](#), to exit.

The Purple Group: Albanian, [dalje](#), exit, Hittite, [dāla](#)-> leave, leave alone.

To Search For, Ask For:

The Red Group: Latin, [ecquid](#) or [ecqui](#), [exquiro \[quaero\]-quirere-quisvi-quistum](#), to search for, look for, ask for, to search through, [equisitus-a-um](#), sought or worked out, choice, exquisite, Italian, [squesito](#), exquisite, French, [exquis](#), adj. exquisite, English, [exquisite](#), Etruscan, [ekci](#).

The Green Group: Albanian, [të kërkuar](#), to search for, Italian, [cercare](#), to search for, French, [chercher](#), to search for.

The Orange Group: Welsh, [coeth](#), adj. fine, refined, cultured, elegant, exquisite, English, [un-couth](#), unrefined [[<OE uncuth](#), strange].

Greedy, Consuming:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [grdhnu](#), greedy, covetous, English, [greedy](#), [[<OE grædig](#)] consuming.

The Red Group: Latin, [edax-acis](#); [3rd. Dec. Acc. Pl -es](#), Etruscan, [edaes](#).

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, [ahne](#), greedy, Armenian, [ազառ](#), [agah](#), greedy.

Eviscerate, Disembowel, Tear in Pieces:

The Red Group: Croatian, [izvaditi](#) drob, eviscerate, Latvian, [izdzert](#), eviscerate, Latin, [eviscero-are](#), eviscerate, Italian, [eviscerate](#), to eviscerate, French, [éviscérer](#), to eviscerate, Etruscan, [EFISXeR](#)

To Avoid:

The Red Group: Romanian, a [evita](#), to avoid, [EVIȚI](#), you avoid, Latin [vitare](#), to avoid, Italian, [evitare](#), to avoid, French, [éviter](#), to avoid, English, [avoid](#) [[<Ofr. esvuidier](#)], shun, Etruscan, [efiti](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Shield, Aegis:

The Red Group: Georgian, ოცავს, *its'avs*, shield, ეგზი, *egzi*, aegis, Latvian, *ēda*, aegis, Romanian, *egidă*, aegis, Greek, αἰγίς, *aigis*, "goatskin," shield of Athena, from αἶξ, *aix*, "goat," Latin, *aegis-idis*, aegis, Scots-Gaelic, *sgiath*, shield, Welsh, *aes*, Welsh, Italian, *egida*, aegis, French, *égide*, aegis, Etruscan, *egis*.

The Green Group: Welsh, *tarian-au*, shield, English, target [*<OFr. targe*, light shield].

The Purple Group: Georgian, ოცავს, *its'avs*, Armenian, վահան, *vahan*, shield, ავად, *avag*, aegis.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, шчыт, *ščyt*, shield, Croatian, *štit*, shield, English, *shield* [*<OE scild*], esp. that of Jupiter or Minerva; bulwark.

Woe!

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *hā*, woe! Romanian, *Vai!* woe! οὐαί *ouaí!* Armenian, վայ, *vay*, woe! Latin, *ai!* *oh!* *ei!* woe! Italian, *ehi!* Woe! Etruscan, *ei?* ((Possibly refl. pron. *ei*, himself, herself, itself).

The Green Group: Polish, *och*, oh, woe! Welsh, *och!* woe!

The Orange Group: Croatian, *jao!* woe! Greek, *oh!* woe! English, *woe!* [*<OE wa!*] an interjection of grief.

Himself, Herself, Itself:

The Red Group: Latin, *eius*, sing., *eis*, *iis*, pl., *eum* (m) *eam* (f), *id*, Acc. Single, Welsh, *ei hun*, himself, *ei* ('i, 'w), his, her, its, Etruscan, *eias*, of himself, *eim*, of herself.

The Green Group: Croatian, *pati*, himself, Hittite, *pat*, himself.

The Purple Group: Avestan, *hvatô* [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; herself; thyself, Georgian, თავად, *t'avad*, himself, Albanian, *vetë*, himself.

Eternity:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *anantata*, [f], *anantya* [n], endlessness, eternity, Greek, αωνιότητα, *aioniótita*, eternity, αἰώνιος *aiónios*, eternal, Welsh, *einioes* hoedl-au, life, lifetime.

The Red Group: Romanian, *eternitate*, eternity, Latin, *aeternitas-atis*, eternity, *eterniaeth*, eternity, Italian, *eternita*, eternity, French, *éternité*, eternity, English, *eternity* [*<Lat. aeternitas-atis* [f], eternity].

The Green Group: Latin, *aevus-i*, eternity, lifetime, Etruscan, *efi*.

He, She, It:

The Blue Group: Persian, *ân*, he, she, Belarusian, ён, *jon*, he, яна, *jana*, she, Polish, *ona*, pron. she; on, he; *ono*, to, it, Croatian, *on*, he, *ona*, she, Armenian, նա, *na*, he, she, Latvian, *viņš*, he, *viņa*, she, Finnish-Uralic, *hän*, he, she.

The Red Group: Romanian, *EL*, he, *ea*, she, Latin, *hic*, *ille*, is, he; *eius*, *illius*, her, Italian, *ella*, she, *egli*, he, French, *elle*, *elles*, she, her, it, *il*, *ils*, pron. he, it.

The Green Group: Persian, *u*, *vey*, *ân*, he, she, Italian, *egli*, he, Welsh, *he*, hi, she.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Seed, Semen, Stock, Race:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [xshudrā](#) [xshudra] semen, Croatian, [sjeme](#), seed, Romanian, [sămânță](#), seed, Greek, σπέρμα, [sperma](#), seed, Latin, [semen-inis](#), Italian, [semenza](#), seed, French, [semis](#), sowing, English, seed, [sperm](#) [<Greek, sperma, sperm], stock, race, Etruscan, [semenies](#).

The Green Group: Georgian, რასობ, [rasis](#), race, Belarusian, расы, [rasy](#), race, Latvian, [rase](#), race, Romanian, [rasă](#), race, Scots-Gaelic, [reis](#), race, Italian, [razza](#), race, French, [race](#), race, Etruscan, [RAS](#), RASNE, RASNA (Name Etruscans called themselves).

To Warn:

The Red Group: Romanian, a avertiza, to warn, [AMENINȚI](#), you warn, Latin, [emoneo-ere](#), to warn, Etruscan, [emone](#), [emune](#) (EMVNE), [emones](#), [emunes](#) (EMVNES).

In:

The Blue Group: Persian, [andar](#), dar, tu, in, Hittite, [andan](#), in, to.

The Red Group: Latvian, [in](#), in, Romanian, [ÎN](#), in, Armenian, ին, [in](#), in, Latin, [in](#), in, into, Scots-Gaelic, [ann](#), in, Welsh, [yn](#), in, Italian, [in](#), in, French, [in](#), prep. in, at, to, within, into, with, by, inside, on, upon, against [en](#), prep. in, into, to in the, in a, at, of, by, like, while, English, [in](#), into, Etruscan, [en](#).

To Kill, Exhaust:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [sūdayati](#), to kill slay, beat, vex, afflict, Romanian, [să ucidă](#), to kill, Italian, [uccidere](#), to kill.

The Red Group: Romanian, [ÎNEC](#), [ÎNNEC](#), kill by drowning, Latin, [eneco \(enico\)-necar- necui- nectum](#), to kill, wear out, Etruscan, [enac](#), [enak](#), [enek](#).

The Green Group: Persian, [xastegi](#), exhaustion, Greek, [exantlo](#), exhaust, English, [exhaust](#) [Latin [exhaurire](#)].

To Escape (By Swimming):

The Red Group: Romanian, [să înoate](#), to swim, [ÎNOT](#), I swim, Latin, [eno-are](#), to escape (by swimming), Etruscan, [ena](#), [ene](#), [eno](#), [enu](#) (ENV).

The Green Group: Romanian, a [scapa](#), to escape, Italian, [scappare](#), to escape, French, [s'echapper](#), to escape.

The Orange Group: Greek, να ξεφύγουν, na [xefýgoun](#), [diafevgo](#), [diafygi](#), to escape, Italian, [sfuggire](#).

To Shine:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [lasati](#), to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, Finnish-Uralic, [loistaa](#), to shine.

The Red Group: Latin, [enito-ere-ui](#), Etruscan, [enit](#), [ENiTO](#), (ENiTV)?

The Green Group: Polish, [shone](#), shine, Croatian, [sjajiti](#), to shine, Irish, a [shine](#), to shine, English, [shine](#) [<OE [scinan](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Dawn, Eos, Goddess of the Dawn:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [Us](#), dawn, morning, Greek, Έως, [Éos](#), Eos, Latin, [Eos](#), goddess Eos, [eous-a-um](#), belonging to the morning, or eastern, Etruscan, [Eos](#) (EVS), [Eus](#) (EFS) (Note also these goddesses of the dawn: Vedic, Ushas, Lithuanian, Austrine, and the Roman goddess Aurora (Old Latin Ausosa).

The Purple Group: Greek, [avgj](#), dawn, Albanian, [agim](#), dawn, French, [aube](#), dawn.

The Orange Group: Croatian, [zore](#), dawn, Romanian, [zorilor](#), dawn, Welsh, [bore](#), dawn.

Epic:

The Red Group: Georgian, ეპიკური, [epikuri](#), Belarusian, эпiчны, [epičny](#), epic, Croatian, [ep](#), epic, Latvian, [epika](#), epic, Romanian, [EPIC](#), epic, Finnish-Uralic, [eepinen](#), epic, Greek, έπος, [épos](#), epic, Albanian, [epik](#), epic, Latin, [epicus-a-um](#), Irish, [eipiciúil](#), epic, Welsh, [epig](#), epic, Italian, [epica](#), epic, French, [épique](#), epic, Etruscan, [epic](#).

Poem:

Georgian, პოემა, [poema](#), poem, Croatian, [pjesma](#), poem, Romanian, [poem](#), Greek, ποιήμα, [poiíma](#), poem, Albanian, [poemë](#), poem, Latin, [poema-atis](#), poem, Italian, [poesia](#), poem, French, [poème](#), poem, Etruscan, [epos](#) (EPVS).

Mistress, Lady:

The Red Group: Latin, [era-ae](#), mistress, lady, Etruscan, [era](#), [eras](#).

The Green Group: Croatian, [dama](#), lady, Latvian, [dāma](#), lady, Romanian, [doamnă](#), lady, French, [dame](#), [madame](#), lady.

The Purple Group: Romanian, [amantă](#), mistress, lady, Finnish-Uralic, [emäntä](#), mistress.

Belarusian, , лэдзі, [ledzi](#), lady, English, [lady](#) [OE hlǣfdige].

About, Towards:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [paritaḥ](#), about, Latvian, [par](#), about, Albanian, [për](#), about.

The Red Group: Latin, [erga](#), Etruscan, [erce](#).

The Purple Group: Avestan, [avi](#) [-] to, unto, towards, Belarusian, [а́б](#), [аб](#), about.

To Erect, Build:

The Blue Group: Persian, [pāye](#), Hurrian, [pa-](#), to build, erect.

The Red Group: Romanian, a [ridica](#), to erect, Albanian, për të [ngritur](#), to erect, Latin, [erigo-rigere-rexi-rectum](#), to set up, place upright, erect, raise, Italian, [eretto](#), to erect, French, [érriger](#), to erect, Etruscan, [erek](#), [eric](#).

Lord, Master:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [īśaḥ](#), the lord of the past, future and the present, [IzitR](#), lord, master, Hittite, [ishā](#), master.

The Red Group: Latin, [erus-i](#), master, lord, Etruscan, [Eros](#) (ERVS), [ERoS](#) (ERVS).

The Orange Group: Belarusian, майстар, [majstar](#), master, Croatian, [majstorski](#), master, Romanian, [maestru](#), master, Albanian, French, [maître](#), lord, English, [master](#), [[Latin magister](#)].

The Purple Group: Persian, [sahryâr](#), lord, Italian, [signore](#), lord, French, [seigneur](#), lord, English, [Sire](#) [[[Sire](#) = Lat. [senior](#), sensex, senis, old, aged]

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Herb:

The Red Group: Romanian, **IARBĂ**, herbs, grass, Latin, **herba-ae**, herb, vegetation, Italian, **erba**, grass, herb, French, **herbe**, herbe, Etruscan, **erpis**.

The Purple Group: Georgian, ბალახს, **balakhs**, herb, Croatian, **biljka**, herb, Hittite, **halki-**, grain, barley.

To Be:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **asmi** (I am), **asi** (you are), Avestan, **ah, ahi, astu, āngha**, to be, Serbo-Croatian, **vidi be, e, jeste, is**, to be, Baltic-Sudovian, **ast, est-are**, Latin, **sum, esse, fui, futurus**, to be, Welsh, **i fod**, to be, Italian, **essere**, to be, French, **être**, to be, Lydian, **e**, to be, Hittite, **ēs-**, to be, -u-e-et, become, Etruscan, **es, est, esta, este, sum, sim, sunt**.

The Green Group: Greek, να εἶναι, na éinai, **eimai**, to be, Albanian, **jam**, to be, Breton, **emañ [lemaon, emaut, emaint]**, to be.

The Orange Group: Sanskrit, **bhuu** (to be), Avestan, **vīs-**, Belarusian, быць **być**, Serbo-Croatian, **biti**, Polish, **byc**, to be, Baltic-Sudovian, **butuni but**, to be, Latvian, **būt**, to be, Albanian, **behesh**, to be, Irish, a **bheith**, Scots-Gaelic, Gu **bhith**, to be, Welsh, **bod**, to be, exist, English, **to be** [OE **beon**].

Food, Bait:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **āmiṣam**, bait, Croatian, **mamac**, bait, Romanian, **momeală**, bait, **masă**, meal, Hittite, **mēmal**, meal.

The Red Group: Latin, **esca-ae**, food, victuals, esp. bait, Italian, **esca**, bait, enticement, tinder, Etruscan, **esa?**

To Plow:

The Red Group: Belarusian, араць, **arac**, to plow, Polish, **orac**, plow, Croatian, za **oranje**, to plow, Latvian, **arkls**, to plow, Romanian, Să **ardă**, to plow, Finnish-Uralic, **aurat**, to plow, Greek, να ἀράξω, na **aráxo**, Latin, **exaro-are**, to plow, Welsh, **arddu, aredig**, to plow, Italian, **arare**, to plow, Etruscan, **esari**.

The Green Group: Polish, **plug**, plow, Albanian, **plugoj**, to plow; **plug**, plow, English, to plow, **plough** [<OE **ploh**, a unit of land area].

To Be Hungry:

The Blue Group: Persian, **ârzu kardan**, to hunger, Albanian, **urie**, to be hungry, Latin, **esurio-ire**, to be hungry, long for, Etruscan, **esuis** (ESFIS).

The Green Group: Romanian, **a fi flamand**, to be hungry, Italian, **aver fame**, French, **avoir faim**, to hunger, English, to be **hungry** [<OE **hungor**], desire food, long for.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Eat:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [ad](#), to eat, Avestan, [ad](#), Polish, [ate](#), to eat, Baltic-Sudovian, [estun](#), [est](#), [edais](#)!, eat, Latvian, [ēst](#), to eat, Latin, [edo](#), [edere](#) or [ese](#), [edi](#), [esum](#), to eat, Irish, [lth](#), to eat, Scots-Gaelic, a [dh'itheadh](#), to eat, Hittite, [at](#), [ed](#), [ēzzi](#), to eat, English, to [eat](#) [<OE [etan](#)], Etruscan, [esi](#), [esi](#) ce (ESI Ce), [eso](#) (ESV).

The Green Group, (1) Belarusian, [ecцi](#), [jesci](#), to eat, Serbo-Croatian, [jesti](#), to eat, Polish, [jesc](#), Belarus, [jesci](#), to eat. (2) Welsh, [bwyta](#), to eat, mess, English, [bite](#) [<OE [bitan](#)].

The Purple Group: Romanian, a [mânca](#), to eat, Latin, [manducare](#), to eat, Italian, [mangiare](#), to eat, French, [manger](#), to eat.

The Orange Group: Persian, [xordan](#), to eat, Finnish-Uralic, [syödä](#), to eat, Albanian, [saije](#), to eat.

To Sound:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [svana](#), to sound, Polish, [sindowac](#), Latvian, [skaņu](#), to sound, Romanian, A [SUNA](#), to make a sound, Greek, [steno](#), sound, Albanian, [sonoj](#), to sound, Latin, [sono](#), [sonere](#), [sonui](#), to sound, Welsh, i [sain](#), [swnio](#), to sound, Italian, [sondare](#), to sound, French, [sonoriser](#), to sound, English, to [sound](#), Etruscan, [eson](#), (ESVN), [esona](#) (ESVNA), [esone](#) (ESVNE), [esones](#) (ESVNES), [esono](#), (ESVNV).

The Red Group: Albanian, [ton](#), sound, Latin, [tono are-ui-itum](#), to thunder, Etruscan, [TVNA](#), [TvNAM](#), [TVNE](#), [TVNI](#).

The Green Group: Albanian, [tingellim](#), [tingull](#), sound, English, [tinkle](#) [<ME [tyncien](#), to make a metallic sound].

And:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [at](#), and, Georgian, [და](#), [da](#), and, Belarusian, [i](#), and, Polish, [a](#), and, Croatian, [i](#), and, Finnish-Uralic, [ja](#), and, Latin, [et](#), and, [a](#), and (Welsh), Italian, [e](#), [ed](#), and, French, [et](#), and, English, [and](#) [<OE [and](#)], Etruscan, [et](#), [ETH](#), (EΘ).

The Green Group: Greek, [και](#), [kai](#), and, Welsh, [ac](#) and, [agus](#), and, Breton, [hag](#), and, Lycian, [-ke](#) and, Lydian, [-k](#), and, Hittite, [-Ca](#), and.

The Purple Group: Persian, o, [va](#), and, Hittite, [-ya](#), and.

(End of Indo-European Table 1, Part 3)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Evidence from Indo-European Table, Part 4:

(http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table1A.2.html)

To Make:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **tan**, **tanoti**, **tanute**, extend, stretch, spread, [pra], cause, produce, Hurrian, **tān-**, **tan-**, to make, Latvian, **taisīt**, to make, darīt, to do, Finnish-Uralic, **tehdä**, to make, Irish, **déan**, to make, Scots-Gaelic, Gus a **dhèanamh**, to make, Hittite, **taks-takkis**-> construct, contrive, use.

The Red Group: Romanian, a **face**, to make, do, **FAC**, I make, do; **FACĂ**, he/she makes, does, **FĂCĂTOR**, maker, Albanian, **festë**, **festim**, **formoj**, to make, to do, Latin, **facio**, **facere**, **feci**, **factum**, **faciebam**, Welsh, **ffurfio**, to form, construct, Italian, **fare**, facevo, to make, to do, French, **faire**, to make, to do, Etruscan, **fac**, **faca**, **facbo** (FAC8V), **fai**, **fak**, **FAKeR**.

The Green Group: Albanian, **fitoj**, to do, English, **fit** [<ME **fitten**, to be suitable].

The Orange Group: Hurrian, **nahh-**, to sit down, to set, to place, Armenian, **անել**, **anel**, to make, do, Welsh, **iwneud**, (gwneuthur) to do, make, Hittite, **anniya-**, to do work.

Easy:

The Red Group: Romanian, **FACIL**, usor de facut, easy to do, Latin, **facilis-e**, easy to manage, easy to do, convenient, favorable, Italian, **facile** da fare, easy to do, French, **facile** à faire, easy to do, Etruscan, **facil**.

Dregs, Lees of Wine:

The Red Group: Latin, **faex**, **faecis**, Etruscan, **fais**.

The Green Group: Belarusian, **дрожжы віна**, **droždžy vina**, lees of wine, Romanian, **droidiilor** de **vin**, lees of wine, Irish, **dríodair**, dregs.

The Purple Group: Georgian, **ღვინის**, **ghvinis**, wine, Armenian, **գինի գինի**, **gini gini**, (gini, wine) lees of wine, Welsh, Ilysiau **gwin**, lees of wine, Hittite, **GEŠTIN**, wine.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, **vina**, Croatian, talog **vina**, lees of wine, Latvian, **vīna** nogulām, lees of wine, Romanian, **vin**, wine, Finnish-Uralic, viinisakan **viinin**, lees of wine, Greek, **οίνους από οίνο**, **oínous** apó **oíno**, lees of wine, Albanian, **vin**, wine, Latin, **vinum-i**, wine, Irish, **fíon**, lees of wine, Scots-Gaelic, sith **fíon**, lees of wine.

To Deceive, Cause to be Mistaken:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **vaiguNya**, adj., bad quality, fault, defect, Tocharian, **guhākune*** [B **kuhākāññe**] deception.

The Red Group: Latin, **fallo**, **fallere**, **fefelli**, **falsum**; to deceive, lead astray, Italian, **fallare**, to err, make a mistake, French, **faute**, fault, Etruscan, **fal**, **fale**, **falia**.

The Orange Group: Latin, **decipio**, to deceive, English, to **deceive** [<Lat. **decipio -cipere cepi -ceptum**], lead astray, cause to be **mistaken** [<ON **mistaka**].

The Green Group: Polish, **mistook**, mistake, English, **mistaken** [<ON **mistaka**], mistaken.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Fame:

The Red Group: Romanian, **FAIMA**, fame, Greek, φήμη, **fími**, fame, Albanian, **famë**, fame, Latin, **fama-ae**, Italian, **fama**, fame, French, **fameux**, adj. famous, Etruscan, **fama**.

Holy Place, Temple Grounds:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **puṅgha**, holy, Finnish-Uralic, pyhä **paikka**, holy place, Hittite, **parkunu**-> clean, purify,

The Red Group: Latin, **fanum-i**, holy place, temple grounds, Etruscan, **fan, fana, fani**.

The Green Group: Belarusian, святое месца, **sviatoje** miesca, holy place, Croatian, **sveto** mjesto, (sveto, holy) holy place, Latvian, **svēta** vieta, holy place, (**svēts**, holy), Romanian, loc **sfânt**, holy place, Albanian, i **shenitë**, holy, Greek, ναός, **naós**, temple, Irish, áit **naofa**, holy place, Scots-Gaelic, àite **naomh**, holy place, Hittite, **nahh**-> fear, revere.

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, **temppele**, temple, Albanian, **tempull**, temple, Irish, Scots-Gaelic, **teampall**, temple, Welsh, **demi**, temple, French, **temple**, temple.

Grain:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **zarAva**, a flat earthenware dish; also a measure for grain, **varaTa**, a kind of grain, Persian, **cine**, grain, Belarusian, зерне, **ziernie**, grain, Polish, **ziarno**, grain, Serbo-Croatian, **zrno**, grain; sejati, seed, Belarus, **ziarna**, grain, Welsh, **can**, flour, Tocharian, **táno**, grain.

The Red Group: (1) Latvian, **grauds**, grain, Latin, **granum-i**, grain, seed, Irish, **gráin**, grain, Scots-Gaelic, **gràn**, grain, Welsh, **gronyn** (**grawn-nau**) grain, Italian, **grano**, grain, French, **grain**, grain, English, **grain** [<Lat. **granum**].

(2) Romanian, **FĂINĂ**, flour, Albanian, **farë**, seed, Latin, **far, farris**, grain, meal, Italian, **farina**, **céréales**, f. pl; grain, French, **farine**, flour, Etruscan, **far**.

(3) Romanian, **cereale**, grain, Latin, **Ceres-eris**, the Roman goddess of agriculture; transf., bread, grain, French, **céréales**, f. pl; grain, English, **cereal**, [<Latin, **cerealis**, of grain].

The Green Group: (1) Baltic-Sudovian, **maizis**, barley, Latvian, **milti**, flour, maltite, meal, Albanian, **Miell**, flour, meal, Scots-Gaelic, **meil**, grind, pulverize, English, **meal** [<OE **mael**].

(2) Greek, σπόριο, **spório**, seed, English, **spore** [<Gk. **spora**].

The Purple Group: Greek, αλεύρι, **alévri**, flour, Armenian, ալյուր, **alyur**, flour.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, **ateria**, meal, Greek, σιτηρά, **sitirá**, grain.

Divine Command, Fate:

The Red Group: Romanian, **FAȘĂ /FÂȘIE**, strip, band, bandage, Albanian, **fat**, fate, Latin, **fas, fascēs**, lictor's axe, **fateor, fateri; fatum-i**, an utterance, revelation, Welsh, **ffortwiwn, ffawd** (**ffodion**), fortune, fate, luck, Italian, **fato, fascia**, banda, band, Etruscan. **fas, fasia, fata**.

The Green Group: Romanian, **soartă**, fate, Italian, **sorte**, fate.

The Orange Group: Romanian, **risk**, fate, English, **risk** (<Ital. **risco**).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Sail, Navigate:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **plu**, **plavate**, **pp. pluta**, to float, bathe, sail, Belarusian, **плыць**, **plyć**, to sail, Croatian, **plovati**, Polish, **plynac**, to sail, Greek, **na pléfsei**, to sail, **plous**, sail, **πλοηγηθεί**, **na ploigitheí**, to navigate.

The Red Group: Sanskrit, **vAhana**, adj., carrying, bringing, beast of burden, vehicle, wagon, ship, oar or sail, Albanian, **lundron** [navigate] **me vela**, Latin, **veho**, **vehere**, **vexi**, **vectum**; **ve**, to carry, travel, sail, Welsh, **i hwylio**, to sail, navigate, Italian, **far vela**, **veleggiare**, to sail, French, **faire voile**, **voguer**, to sail, Etruscan, **FE**.

The Green Group: Polish, **zagieli**, sail, Albanian, **shket**, to sail, Irish, **seol**, to sail, Scots-Gaelic, **seòladh**, to sail, English, **sail**, [**OE segl**] ride, drive, **scud** (sail swiftly down wind).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, **nāvam** **muñcati**, to set sail, **nauh**, a ship, **potena**, to sail, Georgian, **ბავჯადგოს**, **navigatsia**, to navigate, Belarusian, **навігацыя**, **dlia navihacyi**, to navigate, Romanian, **a naviga**, to sail, navigate, Finnish-Uralic, **navigoida**, to navigate, Armenian, **navarkelu** **hamar**, Latin, **navigare**, to navigate.

Vigorous:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **vihAyas**, adj., powerful, vigorous; Latin, **vivax-acis**, long lived, enduring, lasting, brisk, lively, with energy, Etruscan, **feifes**.

The Red Group: Polish, **wigoru**, vigorous, Romanian, **viguros**, vigorous, Latin, **vigor-oris**, force, energy, Italian, **vigoroso**, vigorous, French, **vigoureux**, vigorous, English, **vigour**, **vigorous** [**<Lat.vigor-oris**, force, energy].

The Green Group: Polish, **energiczny**, vigorous, Albanian, **energjik**, vigorous, English, **energy** [**<Gk. energeia**, vigour].

The Orange Group: Welsh, **nwyfus**, spirited, lively, English, **nervy** [**<OE, nervy**].

Great:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **mahat**, grand, great, Persian, **meh**, great, Romanian, **mare**, Greek, **μέγαλι**, **megáli**, great, worthy, Armenian, **արժանի**, **mets**, great, worthy, Albanian, **i madh**, Latin, **magnus-a-um**, great, Irish, **mór**, great, Scots-Gaelic, **sàr-mhath**, great, worthy, Welsh, **mawr-ion**, adj. large, big, great, high, English, **more** [**<OE mara**].

The Red Group: Belarusian, **вялікі**, **vialiki**, great, worthy, Croatian, **velik**, great, worthy, Polish, **wielki**, great, Romanian, **wielki**, great, Albanian, **vlerë**, valor, Latin, **valo-are**, to be strong, vigorous, to prevail, to be worth, Italian, **valere**, to be worth, French, **valoir**, to be strong, Hittite, **wali**, great, Etruscan, **fel**.

To Cover:

The Blue Group: Persian, **câdor**, veil, Irish, **clúdach**, to cover, Welsh, **cuddio**, to hide, conceal, cloak, mask.

The Red Group: Croatian, **veo**, to veil, Romanian, **vă veil**, to veil, Albanian, **to vello**, to veil, **vel**, **velo**, veil, Italian, **velare**, to veil, French, **voiler**, to veil, English, **veil** [**< Lat. velum**], Tocharian, **elā** (adv.), under cover, kept in secret, Hittite, **ule**-> hide, conceal, Etruscan, **FELaR**, **felara** (FELARA), **FELaRA**, **FELaRI**.

The Green Group: (1) Polish, **pokryc**, **pokrycie**, cover, Greek, **apokrypto**, to conceal.

(2) Polish, **maskowanie**, disguise, **maksjoj**, to veil, English, **mask** [**<Italian, maschera**].

The Orange Group: Polish, **koperta**, cover, Italian, **coprire**, French, **couvrir**, to cover, English, **to cover** [**<Lat. cooperio-operire-operui-opertum**, to cover up].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Skirmishers, Light-Armed Infantry:

The Red Group: Latin, **veles-itis** or **velites**, Etruscan, **feles**.

Bile:

The Blue Group: Persian, **zahre**, zardâb, gall, Romanian, **FIERE**, **FERE**, gall, Welsh, **geri**, bile.

The Red Group: Georgian, ნაღვლის, **naghvlis**, bile, Romanian, **bilă**, bile, Albanian, **biliare**, bile, Latin, **fel**, **fellis**, the gall bladder, gall, bite, poison, venom, bitterness, Irish, **bile**, gall, Scots-Gaelic, **bile**, gall, Welsh, **bilis**, bile, Italian, **fiel**, bile, French, **bile**, bile, English, **bile** [<Lat. **bilis**], bitterness [<OE **biter**], Etruscan, **fels**, **feli**.

The Green Group: Belarusian, жоўць, **žouć**, bile, Croatian, **žuć**, bile, Polish, **zolec**, bile, Latvian, **žults**, bile.

Fleece, Skin, Hide:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **vilō(ro)mañ**, fleece, **vailān**, made of sheeps wool, Finnish-Uralic, **villa-**, wool, Polish, **welna**, wool, Romanian, **vilna**, wool, fleece, Latin, **velus-eris**, fleece, skin, hide, Italian, **vello**, fleece, French, **veilén**, vellum.

The Red Group: Romanian, **FLOCI**, fleece, English, **fleece** [<OE **fleos**?], to crack, break? Etruscan, **felus**, felos (FELVS).

The Green Group: Sanskrit, **ūrnā**, wool, **aurṇān**, made of sheeps wool, Croatian, **vuna**, wool, Irish, **olann**, wool, Welsh, **gwlân**, wool, English, **wool** [<OE **wull**].

The Orange Group: Albanian, **qeth**, fleece, Tocharian, **kāc*** skin, hide.

To Come:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **eta**, to come, Avestan, **aēiti**, to go, to come, Greek, να έρθω, na **értho**, to come, Hittite, **ta**, ari, to come, Irish, **tar**, to come.

The Red Group: Romanian, a **veni**, to come, **VINE**, he/she comes, Albanian, te **vish**, to come, Latin, **venio**, **venita**, **veni**, **ventum**, to come, to happen, arrive, grow, arise, Italian, **venire**, to come, French, **venir**, to come, arrive, reach, happen, grow, proceed, Hittite, **uwa-**, **we-** to come, **uēzzi**, to come, Etruscan, **fena**, **fene**, **feni**.

The Green Group: Polish, **came**, Greek, **erchomai**, come, English, to **come** [<OE **cuman**], to be descended, Tocharian, **kām-** (vb.) [B **kām-**], to come.

To Bear:

The Blue Group: Persian, **bordan**, to carry, Polish, **bore**, to bear, Albanian, **mbart**, to bear, English, to **bear** [<OE **beran**], **carry**; [<Norm. Fr. **carier**].

The Red Group: Greek, να φέρει, na **férei**, to bear, Latin, **fero**, **ferre**, with perf. **tuli**, supine **latum**, **feret**, to bear, **porto-are**, to carry, to bear, bring, Welsh, **port**, bear, Italian, **portare**, to carry, French, **porter**, to carry, Etruscan, **fer**, **fere**, **fersom**, **fersum** (FERSVM), or fer som.

The Green Group: Welsh, **cario**, to carry, bear, English, **carry**, [<Norm. Fr. **carier**].

The Orange Group: Romanian, a **suporta**, to bear, Italian, **sopportare**, to bear, French, **supporter**, to bear, English, **support** [<L. **supportare**, to carry].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Weary, Exhausted:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *jas, jasate*, to be exhausted, *jasuri*, adj., exhausted, tired, Persian, *xaste*, weary, Greek, *kourasi, kourazo*, fatigue, *exantlo*, to exhaust, *εξάντμιση, exátmisi*, exhaust, Albanian, *gajas*, to exhaust, English, exhaust, *exhausted* [<Lat. *Exhaurio- haurire -hausi-haustum*, to draw out, take away].

The Red Group: Latin, *fessus-a-um*, weary, tired, exhausted, Italian, *affaticare*, French, *fatigué*, tired.

(2) Latin, *lasso-are*, to make weary, to exhaust, Etruscan, *las, lasier*.

The Green Group: Albanian, *lëshuar*, weary, French, *las*, fatigue, tired.

The Orange Group: Welsh, yn *weary*, weary, English, *weary* [<OE *werian*], exhausted.

Feast, Banquet:

The Red Group: Belarusian, *святa, sviata*, feast, Polish, *festyn, fetowac*, feast, Albanian, *festë*, holiday, Latin, *festus-a-um*, of a holiday, Italian, *fest, festino*, fest, holiday, French, *fête*, fest, holiday, Hittite, *EZEN*, festival, English, *feast* [<Lat, *festum*], holiday.

The Orange Group: Georgian, *ბანკეტი, bank'et'i*, banquet, Croatian, *banket*, banquet, Latvian, *bankets*, banquet, Romanian, *banchet*, banquet, Finnish-Uralic, *banketti*, banquet, Albanian, *banket*, feast, English, *banquet* [<Ofr. *banquet*].

Breeding, Bringing Forth of Young:

The Red Group: (1) Greek, *gonos, apogonos*, offspring, *genia*, race, Italian, *progenie*, offspring, French, *progéniture*, enfant, offspring.

(2) Albanian, *filiz*, offspring, Latin, *filia-ae*, daughter; *filius-i*, son, Italian, *figlia*, daughter, *figlio*, son, *fille*, daughter; *fis*, son, English, *fitzroy*, name, [<Anglo-Norman, "son of a king."].

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *apatya*, offspring, Greek, *paidia*, children, Hittite, *pēda-* bring, take.

The Green Group: Albanian, *pjellë*, offspring, Welsh, *hil-iau*, race, lineage, posterity, brood, progeny, offspring.

The Purple Group: Persian, *bacehâ*, Welsh, *bragad*, army, battle, offspring, English, *breeding*; meton., *brood* [<OE *brod*], offspring.

The Orange Group: Croatian, *fetus*, fetus, Romanian, *FĂT, FATĂ*, fetus, m. f.; *FĂTARE*, result of giving birth, Latin, *fetura-ae, fetus-us*, Irish, *féatas*, fetus, Scots-Gaelic, *fòcas*, fetus, Italian, *feto*, fetus, French, *foetus*, fetus, English, *fetus*, [Latin, *fetus-us*, offspring].

Flag:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *dhvajā*, flag, Georgian, *დროშა, drosha*, flag, Armenian, *դրոշ, drosh*.

The Red Group: Latin, *vexillum-i*, a standard, flag, a company troop, Etruscan, *FEXIES*.

To be Made, Come into Existence:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *bhavati*, to become, Avestan, *vîs-* [-] to be, to become, Romanian, *FII!* become; a *FI* to become; *FIE*, so be! Latin, *fio, fieri, factus sum*, used as pass. of *facio*, to be made, come into existence, Irish, *le bheith*, to become, Scots-Gaelic, *gus a bhith*, to become, English, to *be*, Etruscan, *fi, fia*.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Liver:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [yakrt](#), [ya3kRt](#), liver, Persian, [jegar](#), liver, Croatian, [jetra](#), liver, Greek, [ypar](#), liver, Armenian, [լյարդ](#), [lyard](#), liver, Latin, [iecur](#), liver.

The Green Group: Irish, [ae](#), liver, Scots-Gaelic, [òr](#), liver, Welsh, [afu](#), au (euon), [iau](#) (ieua), liver, Italian, [fegatt](#), liver, French, [foie](#), liver, Etruscan, [fiaul](#) (FIAFL).

To Spin:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [tan](#), [tanoti](#), [tanute](#), to extend, stretch, lengthen, spin out, weave, Persian, [tanidan](#), to spin.

The Red Group: Romanian, a [invarti](#), to spin, [FIR](#), spin, thread, Albanian, [vërtit](#), to spin, Latin, [fusus-i](#), a spindle, [verso \(vorso\) -are](#), to turn about, bend, twist, [filum-i](#), thread, Italian, [filare](#), to spin, run, run away, sail, French, [filer](#), to spin, Etruscan, [filar](#) (FILA), [FILaR](#).

The Green Group: Avestan, [ufyemi](#) [vap] to weave, Belarusian, [каб спіна](#), kab [spina](#), to spin, Greek, [na yfainoun](#) to weave, Albanian, [fije](#), thread, [vjen](#), to spin.

The Purple Group: Georgian, [თემა](#), [tema](#), thread, Greek, [Νήμα](#), [Níma](#).

The Orange Group: Belarusian, [нітка](#), [nitka](#), thread, Welsh, [nyddu](#), to spin, twist, [knit](#), to warp, weave.

Daughter:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [duhitṛ](#), [duhitaa](#), daughter, Avestan, [dukhdha](#), [[duxdhar](#)], daughter, Belarusian, [дэчка](#), [dačka](#), daughter, Polish, [corka](#), daughter, Belarus, [dacka](#), (pl.), [docki](#), daughter, Baltic-Sudovian, [dukte](#), daughter, Lithuanian, [dukter](#), daughter, Finnish-Uralic, [tytär](#), daughter, Greek, [thygatera](#), daughter, Armenian, [դուստրը](#), [dustry](#), daughter, Tocharian, [tkácer](#), [ckácer](#), daughter, English, [daughter](#) [<OE [dohtor](#)].

The Red Group: Romanian, [fiică](#), daughter, Greek, [fyli](#), race, Albanian, [bijë](#), daughter, Latin, [fila-ae](#), daughter, Italian, [figlia](#), daughter, French, [fille](#), daughter, Etruscan, [file](#), [filae](#).

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, [merch-ed](#), daughter, Breton, [merc'h](#), [-ed](#) daughter.

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [kishori](#), Greek, [κόρη](#), [kori](#), daughter.

Fruitful:

The Red Group: Romanian, [FERICIT](#), happy, Albanian, [fat](#), [fatlum](#), [fatmirë](#), lucky, i [frutshëm](#), fruitful, Latin, [felix-icis](#), fruitful, [feliciter](#), fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, Welsh, [ffrwythlon](#), adj. fruitful, fertile, Italian, [felice](#), adj. happy, glad, lucky, [fruttifero](#), fruitful, French, [feliciter](#), to congratulate to complement, [fructueux](#), [productif](#), adj. fruitful, English, [fruitful](#) [<Lat. [fruor](#), [frui](#), [fructus](#) and [fruitus](#), to enjoy], [fertile](#) [<Lat [fertilis-e](#)], transf. lucky, successful, Etruscan, [FILiK](#), [VILiK](#) (8ILiK)?

The Green Group: Welsh, [hapus](#), adj. happy, English, [happy](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Son:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *śuta*, *śunus*, *śūnuḥ* (mf.), Persian, *zād*, son, Belarusian, сын *syn*, son, Croatian, *sin*, son, Polish, *syn*, son, Serbo-Croatian, *sin*, son, Latvian, *sunus*, son, Tocharian, *soyā*, son, Lycian, *kzzāta*, son, English, *son* [<OE *sunnu*].

The Red Group: Hurrian, *fut-ki*, son, Romanian, *FIU*, son, *FIULUI*, son's, Freek, *fyli*, race, Italian, *figlio*, son, French, *fil*, son, Etruscan, *filos*, *filus* (FILVS), *filoi*, *filui* (FILVI).

The Green Group: Welsh, *mab*, son, Breton, *maab*, son.

The Orange Group: Latvian, *dēls*, son, Albanian, *dialé*, son.

End, Finish:

The Red Group: Albanian, *fund*, end, Latin, *finio-ire*, to end, finish, Italian, *finire*, to finish, *fine*, end, French, *fin*, end, Etruscan, *fin*, *finar*.

The Green Group: Romanian, a *termina*, to finish, French, *terminer*, to finish.

The Orange Group: Croatian, *završiti*, to finish, Romanian, *Sfârșit*, end.

Wine:

The Red Group: Georgian, ღვინო, *ghvino*, wine, Belarussian, вiно, *vinu*, wine, Croatian, *vinu*, wine, Latvian, *vīns*, wine, Romanian, *vin*, wine, Finnish-Uralic, *viini*, wine, Armenian, գինի, *ginin*, Latin, *vinum-i*, Irish, *fion*, wine, Scots-Gaelic, *fion*, wine, Welsh, *gwin*, wine, Italian, *vinu*, wine, French, du *vin*, wine, English, *wine* [<Latin, *vinum*], Etruscan, *finum* (FINVM).

Life:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *jivita*, Avestan, *jyátum*, life, Persian, *zendegi*, life, *zivot*, life, Serbo-Croatian, *zivot*, life, Latvian, *dzīve*, life, Romanian, *VIAȚĂ*, life, Albanian, *jetesë*, living, *jetoj*, to live, Latin, *vita-ae*, life, Italian, *vita*, life, French, *vie*, life, Hittite, *huis*, life, *huiszi*, to live, Etruscan, *fita*, *fiti*, *fithi*, (FIΘ).

The Red Group: Albanian, *ekzistoj*, to live, English, *existence* [<Lat. *existere*], to live.

The Green Group: Greek, *bios*, life, Scots-Gaelic, *beò*, adj. alive, Welsh, *byw*, adj. alive, living, quick, Breton, *buhez*, life.

The Purple Group: Persian, *zist*, existence, Belarussian, жыццё, *žyccio*, life, Belarus, *zyccio*, life, Polish, *zycie*, life, Greek, ΖΩ, *zoi*, life.

Trusty, True:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: *tathya*, true, Finnish-Uralic, *totta*, true.

The Red Group: Latin, *fidus-a-um*, trusty, true, faithful, sure, Italian, *fidato*, true, Etruscan, *fitos*.

The Green Group: Romanian, *Adevărat*, true, Albanian, i *vërtetë*, true, Irish, *fíor*, true, Scots-Gaelic, *fíor*, true, Welsh, *wir*, true, French, *vrai*, true.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Change, Alter, Bend:

The Red Group: Croatian, **fleksibilno**, flexible, Romanian, **flexibil**, flexible, Latin, **flecto, flectere, flexi, flexum**, Italian, **flessibile**, flexible, changeable, French, **flexible**, flexible, changeable, Etruscan, **flics**.

The Green Group: Latvian, **elastīgs**, flexible, Albanian, **elastik**, flexible.

Crowd:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, janasa**Mmarda**, throng of people, crowd, **gaNa**, troop, crowd, host, tribe, Persian, hamegâni, adj. public, **mardom, xisân**, people, Lycian, **KezM**, people.

The Red Group: Latin, **vulgus (volgus) -i**, crowd, the public mass, Italian, **folla**, crowd, French, **foule**, crowd, Etruscan, **fol, ful** (FVL).

The Green Group: Albanian, **grup**, Welsh, **crwth (crythau)**, crowd, Tocharian, **krop**, [B **krewpe, kraupe**] crowd, English, **crowd**, the public, mass, **crowd** [<OE **crūdan**], **group** [<Ital. **gruppo**, of Gmc. origin]

The Purple Group: Albanian, **popull**, people, English, **people** [<Lat. **populus-i**].

The Orange Group: Latvian, **pūlis**, crowd, cilvēki, people, Greek, πολίτες, oi **polítes**, citizens.

Stock, Trunk, Shaft:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **yasti**, stick, акцыи, **akcyi**, stock, Romanian, **ax**, shaft, Finnish-Uralic, **akseli**, shaft, Greek, ἄξονας **áxonas**, shaft, Albanian, **aksioneve**, stock, Latin, **fustis-is**, club, Italian, **fusto**, stem, French, **fut**, stock, **fost** (8VST).

The Green Group: Latvian, **skāts**, stem, Scots-Gaelic, **chas**, shaft, Welsh, **cas**, stem.

The Orange Group: Romanian, **stoc**, stock, Greek, στοκ, **stok**, Irish, **stoc**, stock, Scots-Gaelic, **stoc**, stock, Welsh, **stoc**, stock, English, **stock**, [<OE **stocce**, tree trunk].

The Purple Group: Belarusian, сцябло, **sciablo**, stem, Irish, **seafta**, shaft, **siafft**, shaft.

Bush:

The Red Group: Latin, **frutex-icis**, bush, Italian, **fratta**, brush, Etruscan, **brata** (8RATA), **brati** (BRATI).

The Purple Group: Persian, **bute**, anbuḥ, bush, Georgian, ბუჩქი, **buchki**, bush, Finnish-Uralic, **Puska**, bush, Armenian, բուշ, **bushy**, bush, French, **buisson**, bush, English, bush, **bush** [<ME **bush**], **brush** [<OFr. **brosse**].

Brother:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **bhratar, bhraatR^i, bhraataH**, Armenian, W-**yeghpatr**, E-**aghper**, brother, Welsh, **brawd**, Irish, **bràthair, pl. bràithrean, bràthaireil**, Ilyrian, **bra'**, Lydian, **brafrer**, member of a commune, Etruscan, **brater** (8RATER), **FRATEr**, BRATEr, **BRATRO** (8RATRV), **BRATROM** (8RATRVM), **BRATROS**, (8RATRVs).

The Red Group: Romanian, **FRATE**, brother **FRAȚI**, brothers, Greek, **phrater**, brother, Latin, **frater-tris, fratres, fraternitas-atis, fraternus-a-um**, Italian, **fratello**, brother.

The Green Group: Breton, **breur, breudeur**, brother, French, **frère**, Tocharian, **pracar**, English, **brother** [<OE **brothor**].

The Purple Group: Lithuanian, **brolis**, brother, Latvian, **brālis**, brother, Ilyrian, **bra'**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Throw:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *as*, *asyati*, to throw, Persian, *andâxtan*, Polish, *rzut*, throw, Greek, να πετάξουν, na *petáxoun*, to throw, Finnish-Uralic, *heittää*, to throw, Hittite, *pēssiya-*→, *siya*, shoot, hurl.

The Red Group: Albanian, *gjuaj*, Latin, *iacio-iacere*, to throw, Welsh, *ergydio*, to strike, rap, throw, cast, Italian, *gettare*, to throw, French, *jeter*, to throw, Hittite, *ūssiezzi*, to throw, Etruscan, *geta* (bETA), *getom*, *getum*, (bETVM), *iak*, *IACeR*, *iakoi*, *iakui* (IAKVI) (Note: The word, *geta*, may refer to the *Getae-arum*, a people of Thrace living near the Danube, the Thracians).

The Green Group: Polish, *throw*, throw, English, *throw*, [*<OE thrawan*].

The Orange Group: Belarusian, кінучь, *kinuč*, to throw, cast, Belarus, *kinuc*, v. perf. to throw,

Giant:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *ghaTotkaca*, of a myth, giant, Georgian, გიგანტი, *gigant'i*, giant, Belarusian, гігант, *hihant*, giant, Croatian, *gigantski*, giant, Polish, *gigantyczny*, giant, Romanian, *gigant*, giant, Greek, γίγαντας, *gígantas*, giant, Albanian, *gjigant*, giant, Latin, *Gigas-ganas*, a giant, Italian, *gigante*, adj. giant, French, *géant*, giant, English, *giant* [*<Gk. gigas*], Etruscan, *gice* (bICE).

Earth, Mother Earth:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, earth, *mahī*, Pṛthvī Mātā, Mother Earth, Finnish-Uralic, *maa*, earth.

(2) Georgian, დედამიწა, *dedamits'a*, earth, *Dindymene*, name of Cybele, mother goddess from Mt. Dindymus.

(3) Sanskrit, Pṛthvī, earth, as in Pṛthvī Mata, Hittite, *purut*> mud, soil, earth.

The Red Group: Latin, *terra-ae*, earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world, *Terra Mater*, Mother Earth, Italian, *terra*, earth, French, *terre*, earth, Irish, Celtic, Welsh, etc., *Mater*., Mother Earth (The Celts had various names.), Etruscan, *gis*.

The Green Group: *tellus-uris*, earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world, *Tellus Mater*, Mother Earth, Irish, *talamh*, earth.

The Purple Group: Avestan, *zam* [-]žā, *zem*, earth, land, ground, Belarusian, зямля, *ziamlia*, earth, Croatian, *Zemlja*, earth, Latvian, *zeme*, earth, Romanian, *Zeitǎ*, earth goddess.

The Orange Group: (1) Romanian, *GLIE*, earth, land, Greek, *Gaea* or *Ge*, earth, goddess of the earth, Hittite, *KI*, earth, world.

(2) Albanian, *tokë*, earth, Hittite, *tēkan*, earth.

Amber:

The Red Group: *glaesum-[glesum]-i*, amber, Etruscan, *glas*.

The Green Group: Serbian, амбер, *amber*, amber, Irish, *ómra*, amber, Italian, *ambra*, amber, French, *ambre*, amber, English, *amber* [*<Ar.'anbar*].

The Orange Group: Croatian, *jantar*, amber, *gintaras*, amber, Latvian, *dzintars*, amber.

The Purple Group: Romanian, *chihlimbar*, amber, Albanian, *qelibar*, amber.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Sword:

The Blue Group: Georgian, սուրը, [sury](#), sword, Armenian, սուրը, [sury](#), sword, Hittite, [GÍR](#), knife, dagger.

The Red Group: Latin, [gladius-i](#), Irish, [claíomh](#), sword, Scots-Gaelic, [claidheamh](#), sword, Welsh, [leddf-au](#) ([cledd](#), [cleddau](#)), sword, Etruscan, [glatau](#), [glatab](#) (bLATA8).

The Green Group: Greek, σπαθί, [spathí](#), sword, Albanian, [shpatë](#), sword, Italian, [spada](#), sword, English, [sword](#) [<OE [sweord](#)]

The Purple Group: Latvian, [zobens](#), sword, Romanian, [sabie](#), sword.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, меч, [mieč](#), sword, Croatian, [mač](#), sword, Finnish-Uralic, [miekka](#), sword.

Govern:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [pra-](#), to rule, govern, Belarusian, правіць, [pravić](#), govern, Croatian, [upravljati](#), govern.

The Red Group: Romanian, [GUVERN](#), [guverna](#), to govern, Greek, κυβερνώ, [kyvernó](#), govern, Armenian, [karravarum](#), govern, Albanian, [qeveris](#), govern, Latin, [guberno-are](#), govern, Italian, [governare](#), govern, French, [gouverne](#), govern, English, [govern](#), [<Latin [gubernare](#)], govern..

Halt:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [tiṣṭhati](#), to remain, Croatian, [zaustaviti](#), to stop, halt, Latvian, [apstāties](#), to halt, stop, Finnish-Uralic, [pysähtyä](#), to stop, halt, Greek, να σταματήσει, [stamatisei](#), to halt, Albanian, [shtie](#), Latin, [Stabit](#), halt, Scots-Gaelic, a [stad](#), to stop.

The Green Group: Welsh, i [atal](#), to halt, Italian, interj. [alt](#), halt! French, faire [halte](#), to halt, Etruscan, [halt](#).

The Purple Group: Persian, [nahâdan](#), to put; ist kardan, to halt, Hurrian, [nahh-](#) to sit down; to set, to place.

The Orange Group: English, [stop](#) [<LLat. [stuppe](#), to stop with a tow, <Gk, [stuppe](#), tow].

Hook, Fishhook:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [baDiza](#), hook, esp. fish-hook, [aGkuza](#), hook, esp. for driving an elephant, Persian, [cangak](#), hook, Polish, [haczyk](#), hook, Latvian, [āķis](#), hook, Greek, αγκίστρι, [agkístri](#), fishhook, Albanian, [kanxhë](#), hook.

The Red Group: Latin, [hamus-i](#), a hook, esp. a fish-hook, a talon, a thorn, Italian, [amo](#), hook, [amo](#) da pesca, fishhook, French, [hameçon](#), fishhook, Etruscan, [ham](#), or [hampheris](#) (HAMΦERIS), Latin, [ferrum-i](#), made of iron, Abl. Pl -is.

The Green Group; Belarusian, крук, [kruk](#), hook, Croatian, [kuka](#), hook, Polish, [hak](#), Finnish-Uralic, [koukku](#), hook.

To Draw Out Blood, Empty, Weaken:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [harati](#), weaken, waste, remove, Latin, [haurio](#), [haurire](#), [hausi](#), [haustum](#), to draw up, out, in; drink up, shed blood, empty, weaken, waste, exhaust, Hittite, [harra'i](#) to destroy, [hara](#), to destroy, pound, Etruscan, [hare](#), [hara](#), [HARiR](#), [hareo](#) (HAREV), [haus](#) (HAVS).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Winter, Storm:

The Red Group: Georgian, ზამთრის შტორმი, [zamtris sht'ormi](#), winter storm, Belarusian, зімовы шторм, [zimovy štorm](#), winter storm, Croatian, [zimska oluja](#), winter storm, Latvian, [ziemās vētra](#), winter storm, Albanian, [stuhi](#) dimërore, winter storm, Irish, [stoirm](#) gheimhridh, winter storm, Scots-Gaelic, [stoirm](#) geamhraidh, winter storm, Welsh, [storm](#) y gaeaf, winter storm, Etruscan, [Himia](#).

Today:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [tāḍiḥ](#), today, Romanian, [astăzi](#), today, English: [today](#) [<OE tō dæg].

The Red Group: Georgian, დღეს, [dghes](#), today, Latin, hodie, today, at present, still, even now; at once, Scots-Gaelic, [an-diugh](#), today, Welsh, [heddiw](#), today, Etruscan, [hot](#) (HVT), [hoti](#) (HVTI).

The Green Group: Latvian, [šodien](#), today, Albanian, [sot](#), today.

The Orange Group: Croatian, [danas](#), today, Finnish-Uralic, [tänaän](#), today.

Covered Passage, Arcade:

The Red Group: Latin, [ianus-i](#), covered passage, arcade, Etruscan, [lan](#), [lanos](#), [lanus](#) (IANVS).

(2) [kamara](#), arcade, Etruscan, [CaMaRvVM](#) (See chamber, Latin [camera-ae](#), vaulted chamber.)

The Green Group: Polish, [przejazd](#), [przejscie](#), passage, Latvian, [pasāža](#), arcade, passage, [pasazh](#), passage, arcade, Albanian, [pasazh](#), passage, arcade, Irish, [pasáiste](#), passage, Italian, [passaggio](#), passage, English, a covered [passage](#) [[pando](#), [pandere](#), [pandi](#), [pansum](#), to stretch out].

The Purple Group: Georgian, არკადული, [ark'aduli](#), arcade, გადასასვლელი, [gadasasvleli](#), passage, Croatian, [arkada](#), arcade, Polish, [arcady](#), arcade, Finnish-Uralic, [arkadi](#), arcade, Armenian, Արկադային, [Arkadayin](#), passage, Scots-Gaelic, [arc](#), arcade, Welsh, [arcêd](#), arcade, English, [arcade](#) [<Ital. [arcata](#) < arca, chest].

The Orange Group: [στοά](#), [stoá](#), arcade, Irish, [stua](#), arcade.

Here:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [accha](#), adv. close by, here; prep. to, towards, Avestan, [adha](#) [-] then, thereupon, thus, now, Persian, [inak](#), now, Georgian, აქ, ახლა, [ak](#), [akhla](#), here now, Hittite, [kā](#), here.

(2) , Persian, [konun](#), now, Hurrian, [ḫenni](#), [ḫenə](#), now, Hittite, [kinun](#), now.

The Red Group: [hic](#) [and [heic](#)]; [hice](#) and interrog. [hicine](#), Italian, [qui](#), [ecco](#), here now, French, [ici](#), Etruscan, [ic](#), [ik](#).

The Green Group: Polish, [teraz](#), now, Greek, [tora](#), now.

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [tässä nyt](#), here now, Irish, [anois](#), here, now, Scots-Gaelic, a-[nis](#), here now, Welsh, [nawr](#), here now, English, [now](#) [<OE [nu](#)]; at this point, in this place, in this matter, hereupon.

The Orange Group: Croatian, [sada](#), here now, Finnish-Uralic, [šeit](#), here now.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Strike:

The Blue Group: Persian, *e'tesâb*, to strike, English, *stab* [<ME *stabbe*, a stab wound].

The Red Group: Finnish-Uralic, *iskeä*, to strike, Albanian, *shkatoj*, to strike, Latin, *icio* or *ico*, *ici*, *ictum*, to strike, Hittite, *iskāri*, to stab, Etruscan, *ic*, *iciien* or *icren*.

The Green Group: Polish, *straj*, *struck*, strike, Latvian, *streikot*, to strike.

The Purple Group: Polish, *walic*, strike, Hittite, *walh*-> attack, strike, *walhzi*, to hit.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, *ударыць*, *udaryć*, to strike, Welsh, *dar*, to strike.

Achaea:

The Red Group: Georgian, *აჩეა*, *ach'ea*, Achaea, Romanian, *Ahaia*, Achaea, Greek, *Ἀχαιῶς*, *Achaíās*, Achaea, Armenian, *Ահայեա*, *Ahayea*, Achaea, Latin, *Achaia* or *Achaia-ae*, Italian, *Acaia*, Achaea, French, *Achaïe*, Achaea, Hittite, *Ahhiyawa*, Achaea, Etruscan, *ikihi*.

To Eject, Cast Out:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, ; *as*, *asyati*; throw, cast, eject, abandon, banish, Persian, *birun* *andâxtan*, *birun*, to eject, Hittite, *siya*-> shoot, hurl.

The Red Group: Greek, *για την εξαγωγή*, *gia tin exagógi*, to eject, Latin, *icio-icere-ieci-iectum*, to eject, *expello* *pellere -puli-pulsum*, to expel, Italian, *espellere*, to eject, French, *éjecter*, to eject, English, to throw out, cast out, *eject*, *expel*, Etruscan, *iek*.

The Green Group: Albanian, *derdh*, to eject, Welsh, *diarddel*, to expel, disavow, disclaim, disown, eject.

Yesterday:

The Blue Group: Persian, *gozaste*, adj., *ruze pis*, *gozaste*, yesterday, Georgian, *გუშინ*, *gushin*, yesterday, Polish, *wczoraj*, yesterday.

The Red Group: Romanian, *ieri*, yesterday, Armenian, *երեկ*, *yerek*, yesterday, Latin, *heri*, adv., yesterday, Italian, *ieri*, yesterday, French, *hier*, yesterday, Etruscan, *ier*, *ieri*.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, *чора*, *učora*, yesterday, Croatian, *jučer*, yesterday, Latvian, *vakar*, yesterday,

The Green Group: Albanian, *dje*, yesterday, Welsh, *ddoe*, yesterday.

There, Then:

The Blue Group: Avestan, *adhât* [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, *tadha*, this is, there, Persian, *ânjâ*, there, Albanian, *atje*, there, Irish, *ann*, there, Scots-Gaelic, *ann*, there, Welsh, *yno*, there.

The Red Group: Latin, *ibi*, *ibis*, genit. *ibis* and *ibididis*, *ibis*; *ibi*, adv. there, at that place, Italian, *ivi*, there, French, *y*, there, Etruscan, *ive*, *ibe* (I8E), *ip*, *ipa*, *ipe*, *ipei*, *ipi*.

The Green Group: Avestan, *athra* (adv.) there, Latvian, *tur*, there, English, *there* [<OE *thaer*], at that place, *then* [OE *thenne*], thereupon, therein.

The Purple Group: Greek, *oipon*, then, Hittite, *apiya*, then, there.

The Orange Group: Georgian, *იქ*, *ik*, there, Polish, *miejscu*, there, Greek, *εκεί*, *ekei*, there.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Eternity:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *nityatā*, eternity, Greek, αιωνιότητα, *aioniótita*, eternity.

The Red Group: Romanian, *eternitate*, eternity, Latin, *aevum-i*; also *aeus-l*, *aeternitas-atis*, eternity, Welsh, *eterniaeth*, eternity, Italian, *eternita*, eternity, French, *éternité*, eternity, English, *eternity*, Etruscan, *if*, *ife*.

To Avoid:

The Red Group: Romanian, a *evita*, to avoid, Latin, *evito-are*, to avoid, Italian, *evitare*, to avoid, French, *éviter*, to avoid, English, to *avoid* [<OFr. *esvuidier*, to empty out], *evade* [<Lat. *evado- vadere -vasi-vasum*, to go out, escape]

Right, Law:

The Red Group: Latin, *ius*, right, *iuris*, law.

The Green Group: Latvian, *likums*, law, Romanian, *lege*, law, Albanian, *ligj*, law, Scots-Gaelic, *lagh*, law, Italian, *legge*, law, French, *loi*, law, English, *law* [<OE *lagu*].

The Purple Group: Georgian, კანონი, *k'anoni*, law, English, *canon*, [< Gk. *kanon*, rule], Hittite, *kunnas*, right.

The Orange Group: Romanian, *dreapta*, right, Albanian, e *drejtë*, Italian, *dirrito*, right, French, *droit*, right, English, *right* [<OE *riht*].

In:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *antar*, inner, inward, in, Persian, *andar*, in, Albanian, *ndër*, among, Scots-Gaelic, *ann*, in, Tocharian, *ane*, inside, into, Hittite, *anda*, in, inside.

The Red Group: Romanian, *ÎN*, in, within, Armenian, ին, *in*, Latin, *in*, Welsh, *yn*, Italian, *in*, French, *en*, English, *in* [<OE *in*], Etruscan, *in*.

The Green Group: Hurrian, *egi*, *igi*, inside, Belarusian, *y*, in, Croatian, *u*, in, Polish, *w*, in, Irish, *i*, in.

To Swim:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *plu*, *plavate*, to float, swim, Belarusian, плаваць, *plavać*, to swim, Croatian, *plivati*, to swim, Polish, *plywanie*, swim, Latvian, *peldēt*, to swim, Greek, να κολυμπήσουν, *na kolympísoun*, to swim, *pleo*, *plous*, *pani*, *ploiou*, to sail.

The Red Group: Romanian, *INOT*, to swim, Albanian, për të *notuar*, to swim, Latin, *inno-nare*, Welsh, *i nofio*, to swim, float, Italian, *nuotare*, to swim, French, *nager*, to swim, Etruscan, *inas*, *ine*, *inni*, *ino*, *inu* (INV).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, *sam*-taraṇam, swim, swimming, Persian, *senâ* kardan, *senâvar* sodan, to swim, Polish, *swam*, swim, Irish, *snámh*, to swim, Scots-Gaelic, gus *snámh*, to swim, *swim* [<OE *swimman*].

Initiate, Take Possession:

The Red Group: Belarusian, ініцыяваць, *inicyjavać*, to initiate, Croatian, *inicirati*, to initiate, Romanian, a *initia*, to initiate, Greek, να ξεκινήσει, *xekinísei*, to initiate, Latin, inicio-icere-icci-iectum, take possession of, throw into, initiate, Italian, *iniziare*, to initiate, French, *initier*, to initiate, English, *initiate* [<Lat. *initiare*].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Bind, Yoke:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *yuj.h* (to yoke) *yukte* (being yoked), Persian, *yuq*, yoke, Romanian, *pentru jug*, to yoke, *JUG*, yoke, *INJUG*, to yoke, Latin, *ugo-are*, to bind together, connect, couple, *yoke*, Welsh, *ieuo*, i iau, to yoke, Hittite, *iukan*, a yoke, English, *yoke* [<OE *geoc*], Etruscan, *iuc*, *ioc* (IVC), *iuce*, *ioce* (IVCE), *iuces*, *ioces* (IVCES), *iuci*, *ioci* (IVCI), *iucie*, *iocie* (IVCIE), *iuco*, *ioco* (IVCV), *iuka*, *ioka* (IVKA).

The Green Group: Baltic-Sudovian, *jungtun*, to yoke, Latvian, *jūties*, to yoke, Greek, γὰ ζυγό, *gia zygó*, to yoke, Albanian, *zojedhë*, yoke, Scots-Gaelic, *gus cuing*, to yoke, Italian, *giogio*, French, *joug*, yoke. (See also Kight, Horse.)

Knight, Horse:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *ashva haya*, *yayu*, horse, *hayin*, horseman, Avestan, *aspahe*, horse, *aspa*, mare, Persian, *asb*, horse; *savâri*, horsemanship, Romanian, *iapă*, mare, Finnish-Uralic, *hevonon*, horse, Armenian, *ասպետ*, *aspet*, knight, Hittite, *asu*, *aswa*, horse, *ANŠE.KU.RA*, horse, *ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL*, mare.

The Red Group: Polish, *jechac*, ride, Latin, *equa-ae*, mare, *equus-i*, (older forms *equos* and *ecus*) *eques-itis*, horseman, *equeites*, knights, Irish, *each*, pl. *eich*, horse(s), Tocharian, *yuk*, horse, *yakwe*, knight, Etruscan, *ioce*, *iuce* (IVCE), *ioces*, *iuces* (IVCES), *ioci*, *iuci* (IVCI), *iocu*, *iocu* (IVCV), *iocie*, *ivcie* (IVCIE).

The Green Group: Belarusian, *конь, ко́нь*, horse, *рыцар, кабыла*, *kabyła*, mare, Croatian, *konj*, horse, *kobila*, mare, Serbo-Croatian, *konj*, horse, *kobila*, mare, Polish, *kon*, horse, *klacz*, mare, Romanian, *cavaler*, knight, Albanian, *kalë*, horse, *kalorës*, knight, Irish, *capall*, horse, Welsh, *ceffyl -au*, horse, Breton, *colliou*, horse keeper, Italian, *cavallo*, horse, *cavaliere*, knight, French, *cheval*, horse, *chevalier*, knight.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, *rycar*, rider, Polish, *rycerz*, knight, Finnish-Uralic, *ritari*, knight, Irish, *ridire*, knight, Scots-Gaelic, *ridire*, knight, English, *rider* [<OE *ridan*].

The Purple Group: Armenian, *մարգարիտ*, *margarit*, mare, Welsh, *march (meirch)*, horse, English, *mare* [<OE *mere*].

Judge, to Order:

The Red Group: Romanian, a *judeca*, to judge, Albanian, *gjktoj*, adjudicate, *urdhër*, *gjkatës*, order, Latin, *iubeo*, *iubere*, *ussi*, *iussum*, to order; *ius*, *iuris*, right, law, jurisdiction; *iuro-are*, to swear, take an oath, Italian, *giudice*, judge, *giudicare*, adjudicate, French, *juge*, judge, *juger*, to adjudicate, Etruscan, *ioper*, *iuper* (IVPER), *ios*, *ius* (IVS), *ior*, *iur* (IVR), *ios*, *ius* (IVS) (See also *arberture* (AR8ERTVRE)).

The Green Group: Albanian, *arbitër*, order, *jambarbitër*, to order, judge, Latin, *arbitrator*, a witness, judge, arbitrator, Italian, *arbitro*, judge, arbitrator.

The Purple Group: Polish, *koneser*, judge, French, *connoisseur*, expert, English, *connoisseur* [<Lat. *cognoscere*, to learn] an informed and astute judge in matters of taste, expert.

The Orange Group: Romanian, *Ordin*, order, Scots-Gaelic, *òrduich*, order, decree, command, Italian, *ordine*, order.

Jupiter:

The Red Group: Latin, *Iuppiter*, *Iovis*, English, *Jove*, *Jupiter*, Etruscan, *ioies*, *iuies* (IVIES).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Anger:

The Red Group: Latin, *ira-ae*, anger, French, *irriter*, to be angry, English, to be *irate* [<Lat. *iratus*], Etruscan, *ir*, *ire*, *iri*.

The Green Group: Romanian, *furie*, anger, Irish, *fearg*, anger, Scots-Gaelic, *fearg*, anger, English, *anger* [<ON *angr*, grief], *furious*.

To Grow Angry:

The Blue Group: Persian, *xesm*, anger, *xesmgin*, *xesmnâk*, irate.

The Red Group: Romanian, *irascibil*, irascible, Latin, *irascor-i*, Italian, *irascibile*, adj. irascible, French, *irascible*, adj. irascible, English, *irascible*, to grow angry? *Furious*, Etruscan, *irecer*?

The Green Group: Romanian, *furios*, grow angry, Irish, fás *feargach*, grow angry, Scots-Gaelic, fàs *feargach*, grow angry, English, *furious*.

To Go:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *yiyAsu*, ad, being about to go, Polish, *isc*, Albanian, *eci*, hike, *ik*, take off.

The Red Group: Avestan, *ayān* [*ayare*] to go, Hurrian, *itt-*, to go, Baltic-Sudovian, *eit*, to go, Latvian, *iet*, to go, Latin, *ito-are*, to go; *itus-us*, movement, going, departure, *iter*, *itineris*, going away, direction, *itio-onis*, going, traveling, Italian, *ire*, to go, French, *aller*, to go, Fut. irai, *iras*, *ira*, *irons*, *irez*, *iront*, Etruscan, *ir*, *ire*, *iri*, *itis*, *ito*, *itu* (ITV), *iton*, *itun* (ITVN).

The Green Group: (1) Sanskrit, *gu*, to go, Polish, *went*, English, to *go* [<OE *gan*], *gone*, *went*.

To Swear:

The Red Group: Romanian, să *jurăm*, *jurământul*, to swear an oath, Latin, *iruo-are*, to swear an oath, Welsh, i *jura* lw, to swear an oath, Italian, *giurare*, to swear an oath, French, *jurér*, to swear an oath, Etruscan, *iro*, *iru* (IRV).

The Green Group: Polish, *swore*, swear, Latvian, *zvērest zvērestu*, to swear an oath, English, to *swear* [<OE *swerian*], to make an oath, swear after a prescribed formula.

Isle, Island:

The Red Group: Latvian, *sala*, island, Romanian, *insulă*, island, Albanian, *ishull*, island, Italian, *isola*, island, French, *île*, island, English, *isle* [<Lat. *insula ae*], island [<OE *iegland*], Etruscan, *isle*.

The Green Group: Greek, νησί, *nisi*, island, Armenian, Լըզի, *kghzi*, island, Welsh, *ynys*-oedd, island, isle.

They Are:

The Red Group: Croatian, oni *su*, they are, Romanian, Ei *SUNT*, they are, Latin, *sunt*, Irish, tá *siad*, they are, Scots-Gaelic, tha *iad*, they are, Italian, *sono*, they are, French, *sont*, they are, Etruscan, *isont*, *isunt* (ISVNT), *sont* (SVNT).

The Green Group: Belarusian, яны, *janj*, they are, Greek, αυτοί είναι, aftoí *éinai*, they are, Armenian, Լըշը ԵՆ, nrank' *yen*, they are, Albanian, ata *janë*, they are, English, they *are*.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

These, That of Yours:

The Red Group: Georgian, ეს, **es**, these, Romanian, **ISTE**, these, Latin, **iste, ista, istud**, that of yours, that beside you; often a contemptuous expression referring to parties opposed to the speaker, Irish, iad **seo**, these, Scots-Gaelic, iad **sin**, these, Italian, **queste, questi**, these, French, **ces**, these, Etruscan, **iste, cesti**?

Himself, Herself:

The Blue Group: Avestan, **hvatô** [-] himself; herself; thyself, Georgian, თავად, **tavad**, himself, თვითონ, **tviton**, herself, Greek, εαυτήν, **eaftín**, herself, Albanian, **vetë**, himself, herself, Irish, é **féin**, himself, í **féin** herself, Scots-Gaelic, e **fhèin**, himself, i **fhèin**, herself.

The Red Group: Romanian, **se**, himself, herself, Finnish-Uralic, hän **itse**, himself, herself, Italian, **id**, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself; pl. Acc., Abl. **se, sese**, Italian, **se** stessa, herself, French, **se**, herself, Hittite, **-si-**, him, her it, Etruscan, **it**.

Likewise:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **atho**, likewise, next, refers to something that has been said or thought, Latin, **Itaque**, and so, therefore, for that reason, Etruscan, **itek**.

The Green Group: Romanian, prin **urmare**, therefore, Scots-Gaelic, **mar** sin, therefore.

Also, Likewise:

The Red Group: Latin, **item**, Etruscan, **itanim**?

Italy:

The Red Group: Georgian, იტალია, **it'alia**, Italy, Belarusian, Італія, **Italija**, Italy, Croatian, **Italija**, Italy, Latvian, **Itālija**, Italy, Romanian, **Italia**, Italy, Finnish-Uralic, **Italia**, Italy, Greek, Ιταλία, **Italía**, Italy, Armenian, Իտալիա, **Italia**, Albanian, **Itali**, Italy, Latin, **Itali-orum and -um**, the Italians; **Italia-ae**, Italy, Italian, **Italia**, Italy, French, **Italie**, Italy, English, **Italy**, Etruscan, **Ithal, Itala, Itale**.

(End of Part 4)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Evidence from Indo-European Table, Part 5:

(http://www.maravot.com/Indo-European_Table.html)

There:

The Blue Group: Avestan, [tadha](#), this is, there, in that place, Persian, [ânjâ](#), Albanian, [atje](#), there, Irish, [ann](#), there, Scott, [ann](#), there, [yno](#), there.

The Red Group: (1) Romanian, [LA](#), there, Latin, [illi](#), [istic](#), there, at that place, Italian, [Là](#), there, French, [Là](#), there, Etruscan, [la](#).

(2) Latin, [ibi](#), [ibis](#), genit. [ibis](#) and [ibididis](#), the [ibis](#); [ibi](#), adv., Etruscan, [ive](#), [ibe](#) (I8E), [ip](#), [ipa](#), [ipe](#), [ipei](#), [ipi](#).

The Green Group: Avestan, [athra](#) (adv.) there, Latvian, [tur](#), there, English, [there](#) [<OE [thaer](#)].

The Purple Group: [oʃ](#), [ik](#), there, Polish, [miejscu](#), there, Greek, [εκεί](#), [ekei](#), there.

Them:

The Blue Group: Persian, [be ânâ](#), them, Welsh, [nhw](#), them.

The Red Group: Romanian, [LE](#), them, Latin, [illis](#), them, Etruscan, [le](#) (Le), them.

The Green Group: (1) Romanian, [lor](#), them, Italian, [loro](#), them, French, [leur](#), them.

(2) Polish, [im](#), them, Latvian, [viniem](#), them, Greek, [em](#), them, English, [them](#) [<ON [theim](#), and OE [them](#)].

The Orange Group: Albanian, [ata](#), them, Irish, [iad](#), them, Scots-Gaelic, [iad](#), them.

To Him:

The Blue Group: Persian, [ân](#), he, she, Belarusian, [яму](#), [jamu](#) to him, Croatian, [njemu](#), to him, Latvian, [viņam](#), to him, Armenian, [նրան](#), [nran](#), to him, Romanian, [-\(ă\)ṃ](#) (pron.) him, her, it, Tocharian, [-\(ä\)ṃ](#) (pron.), him, her, it, English, to [him](#).

The Red Group: Finnish-Uralic, [hänelle](#), to him, Latin, [ille](#), [illa](#), [illud](#), to him, Italian, [lui](#), to him, French, [à lui](#), to him, Etruscan, [lo](#) (Lv).

The Purple Group: Avestan, [shê \[ta\]](#) for him, his, Albanian, [për të](#), to him, Irish, [dó](#), to him, [dha](#), to him, Welsh, [iddo](#) fe, to him.

Totter, To Fall Down:

The Red Group: Belarusian, [падаць](#), [padać](#), to fall, Romanian, [LAPEDA](#), [LEPĂDA](#), to let something fall, let down, Latin, [labo-are](#), to totter, begin to fall, labor, [labi](#), [lapsus](#), to decline, fall down, Etruscan, [lape](#).

To Provoke:

The Purple Group: Georgian, [პროვოცირება](#), [p'rovotsireba](#), provoke, Belarusian, [правакаваць](#), [pravakavać](#), to provoke, Latvian, [provocēt](#), provoke, Romanian, [a provoca](#), provoke, Finnish-Uralic, [provosoida](#), provoke, [provokoj](#), to provoke, French, [provoquer](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Lock, Latch:

The Green Group: Georgian, ლუკი, [luki](#), latch, Latvian, [blokēt](#), lock, Romanian, [blocare](#), lock, [LACĂT](#), lock, padlock, Finnish-Uralic, [Lukko](#), lock, Albanian, [bllokohet](#), lock, Welsh, [ylchdro](#), latch, French, [loquet](#), latch, Etruscan, [lacet](#), English, [lock](#) [[OE *locc*](#)], latch, [[OE *læccan*](#), to seize], Etruscan, [lacet](#),

Tear, Render:

The Red Group: Latin, [lacero-are](#), tear to pieces, maim, slander, Italian, ., to lacerate, French, [lacérer](#), lacerate, English, [lacerate](#), Etruscan, [LACeR](#).

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [ruj](#), [rujati](#), break, crushdown, destroy, break open, tear out, lacerate, Polish, [rozrywac](#), Welsh, [rhwygo](#), to rend, tear, harrow, lacerate.

(2) Sanskrit, [dārayati](#), rend, Polish, [tore](#), tear, English, [tear](#) [[OE *teran*](#)] tear to pieces, maim, squander.

The Green Group: Persian, [daridegi](#), laceration, Welsh, [dragio](#), to drag, tear, mangle.

The Purple Group: Georgian, რეც, [red](#), rend, English, [rend](#) [[OE *rendan*](#)].

The Orange Group: Romanian, [rupe](#), rend, [rupere](#), tear, Finnish-Uralic, [repiä](#), lacerate, rend, tear.

To Relax, Loosen:

The Red Group: Romanian, a se [relaxa](#), to relax, Albanian, [lehtësoj](#), to relax, Latin, [laxo-are](#); to widen, loosen, Welsh, [llacio](#), to slacken, loosen, relax, Italian, [rilassare](#), relax, French, [relâcher](#), relax, Hittite, [dalugaes](#), long

The Green Group: Croatian, [opustiti](#), to relax, Latvian, [atpūsties](#), relax.

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [löysää](#), to loosen, English, to widen, to [loosen](#) [[ON *lauss*](#)].

Praise:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [prīyate](#), rejoice, to be pleased, English, [praise](#), praising [[Lat. *pretium*](#), price].

The Red Group: Romanian, [laudă](#), praise, Albanian, [lavdërim](#), praise, Latin. [laudo-are](#), to praise, extol, Italian, [lode](#), praise, French, [louange](#), praise, Etruscan, [lauo](#) (LAFV), [laues](#) (LAFES).

The Green Group: Irish, [moladh](#), praise, Scott, [moladh](#), praise, Welsh, [canmoliaeth](#), praise.

Wool:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [ūrṇā](#), wool of sheep, English, [yarn](#) [[gearn](#)].

The Red Group: Romanian: [LÂNĂ](#), wool, fire, yarn, Finish-Uralic, [lanka](#), yarn, Latin, [lana-ae](#), wool, [laena-a](#), a cloak, [lanatus-a-um](#), wool-bearing, Etruscan, [lane](#), [LANTeS](#).

The Green Group: Croatian, [vuna](#), wool, Polish, [wełna](#), wool, Latvian, [vilna](#), wool, Finnish-Uralic, [villa-](#), wool, English, [wool](#), [[OE *wull*](#)] wool bearing.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Launch, Throw:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, **prahati**, stroke, throw; **prAsa**, cast, throw; spear, Persian, **part** kardan, to throw, Greek, na **petáxoun**, to throw.

(2) Sanskrit, **as**, **asyati**, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, Polish, **rzut**, to throw, Finnish, **heittää**, to throw.

The Red Group: (1) Romanian, **LANSÁ**, to throw, Latin, **lancea-ae**, a light spear or lance, Itish, **lann**, blade, Scott, **lann**, blade, Welsh, **llafn**, blade, **lluchio**, to throw, Italian, **lanciare**, to throw, fling, French, se **lancer**, to rush, to dash, to dart, English, **launch** [<Lat. **lanceare**; to launch], Etruscan, **lanso** (LANSV), **se lanso** (Se LANSV).

(2) Albanian, të **hedh**, to throw, **gjuaj**, to shoot, Latin, **iacio**, **iacere**, **ieci**, **iactum**, to throw, cast, Italian, **gettare**, to throw, French, **jeter**, to throw, Etruscan **geta**, **iak** (See Part 4).

The Green Group: Polish, **throw**, throw, English, **throw**, [<OE **throwan**], fling, pitch, hurl.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, кінучы, **kinuč**, to throw, cast, Belarus, **kinuc**, v. perf. to throw.

The Purple Group: Georgian, მიცემული, **mitsemuli**, to cast, Latvian, **mest**, to throw, Baltic-Sudovian, **mest**, to throw.

Household Gods, Spectres, Fairies:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: **geni**, supernatural being, Persian, **jen**, fairy.

The Red Group: Romanian, **LER**, lars, penates, gods, Latin, **lar**, **laris**, **lares**, pl. Roman tutelary dieties, esp. household deities; meton., hearth, dwelling, home, English, **lair**, a den or hidden dwelling [<OE **leger**], Etruscan, **lar**, **lare**, **lari**, **laris**.

The Green Group: Georgian, ფანტაზია, **fant'azia**, fantasy, Belarusian, **fantastyka**, fantasy, Croatian, **fantazija**, fantasy, Polish, **fantazja**, fantasy, Latvian, **fantāzija**, fantasy, Romanian, **fantezie**, fantasy, Finnish-Uralic, **fantasia**, fantasy, Greek, **phantasia**, appearance, Armenian, **fantazia**, fantasy, Albanian, **fantazmë**, spectre, Irish, **fantaisíocht**, fantasy, **fantasy**, fantasy, Welsh, **ffantasi**, fantasy, Italian, **fantasia**, fantasy, French, **fantaisie**, fancy, whim, caprice, English, **fantasy** [<Gk. **phantasia**].

The Purple Group: Persian, **pari**, fairy, Georgian, ზღაპარი, **zghap'ari**, fairy, English, **fairy** [<Lat. **fata**, **fates**].

Ghost, Spectre, Breeze:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **nimeṣeṇ**, breeze, Persian, **nasim**, breeze, Georgian, ნიავი, **niavi**, breeze.

The Red Group: Romanian, **fantomă**, ghost, Greek, φάντασμα, **fántasma**, ghost, Albanian, **fantazmë**, spectre, **larva** [**larua**]-**ae** a ghost, spectre, a mask, English, **aura** [<Gr. **aura**], northeast wind? Etruscan, **laro**, **larth**? (LARO), **laro**, **laru** (LARV), **larfaia**, **laruaia** (LARFAIA).

(2) Greek, , αεράκι, **aeráki** breeze,

The Green Group: (1) Polish, **bryza**, breeze, Latvian, **brīze**, breeze, Romanian, **briză**, breeze, Scott, **bratach**, breeze, Italian, **brezza**, breeze, French, **brise**, breeze, English, **breeze** [<OSp. **Briza**].

(2) English, **ghost** [<OE **gast**], spectre; **bogy**, [<orig., unknown], hobgoblin.

The Orange Group: Latvian, **spoks**, ghost, Finnish-Uralic, **peikko**, specter, Irish, **púca**, ghost, English, ghost, **spook** [<du].

The Purple Group: (1) Georgian, სპექტაკ'ლი, **sp'ekt'ak'li**, spectre, Croatian, **spektar**, spectre, Latvian, **spoks**, ghost, spectre, Romanian, **spectru**, spectre, Armenian, սպեկտրը, **spektry**, spectre, Irish, **speictéar**, specter, Italian, **spettro**, specter, French, **spectre**, specter, English, **specter** [<Lat. **spectrum**].

(2) Armenian, Չեփյրը, **Zep'yurr**, breeze, English, **Zephyr**, the West wind [<Gk. **zepuros**].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Exhaust, Make Weary:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [jas](#), [jasate](#), to be exhausted, languish, Persian, [xaste](#), weary, Greek, [exantlo](#), to exhaust, εξάντμιση, [exátmisi](#), exhaust, Albanian, [gajas](#), to exhaust, Italian, [esaurire](#), to exhaust, English, [exhaust](#) [<Lat. [exhaurire](#), to exhaust, drain].

The Red Group: Latin, [lasso-are](#), to make weary, to exhaust [lassitudeo-inis](#) weariness, exhaustion, Italian, [lasciare](#), to leave, weary, French, se [lasser](#), to make weary, Etruscan, [las](#), [lasier](#), [leis](#).

Harangue, an Oratorical Attack:

The Red Group: Latin, [laesio-onis](#), oratorical attack, Etruscan, [lasio](#) (LASIV).

The Green Group: Romanian, [discurs](#), oration, harangue, English, [discourse](#) [LLat. [discursus](#)].

The Purple Group: Georgian, ორავთია, [oratsia](#), anxiety, Latin, [oratio-onis](#), speaking, speech, Scott, [aithris](#), oration, Welsh, [arait](#), areithiau, speech, oration, English, [oration](#).

The Orange Group: Greel, λόγος, [lógos](#), oration, Albanian, [llogo](#), harangue.

Latin:

The Red Group: Persian, [Lâtin](#), adj., [Lâtin](#), Georgian, ლათინური, [latinuri](#), Latin (Georgian), Belarusian, латынь, [latyń](#), Latin, Croatian, [latinski](#), Latin, Latvian, [latīņu](#), Latin, Romanian, [LATINĂ](#), Finnish-Uralic, [latinalainen](#), Latin, Greek, λατινικά, [Latinika](#), [latinikos](#), Armenian, լատիներեն, [latineren](#), Latin, Albanian, [Latine](#), Latin, Latin, [Latinus-a-um](#), [Latium-i](#), Irish, [Laidin](#), Latin, Scots-Gaelic, [Laidinn](#), Latin, Welsh, [Lladin](#), Latin, Italian, [latino](#), Latin, French, [latin](#), Latin, Etruscan, [Latina](#).

To Wash, Bathe:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [plu](#), [plavate](#), to float, swim, bathe, Greek, να πλύνετε, να [plýnete](#), to wash.

(2) Sanskrit, [nij](#), pp.{[nikta3](#)} (q.v.), {[ne3nekti](#), [nenikte3](#)}, to wash, cleanse, purify, Greek, [nibo](#), [nibomai](#), wash, Irish, a [nigh](#), to wash, [nigh](#) tú féin, to wash oneself, Scots-Gaelic, gus a [nighe](#), to wash, [nigh](#) fhèin, wash oneself.

The Red Group: Romanian, LĂUT, washing, bathing; LĂUA, LĂIA, to bathe, Greek, [louomai](#), to wash, Armenian, լվանալ, [Ivanal](#), to wash, Albanian, [laj](#), [lahem](#), wash, Latin, [lavo](#), [lavare](#), [lavere](#), [lavi](#), [lautum](#) or [lotu](#) or [lavatum](#), Etruscan, [laues](#) (LAFES), [lavo](#), [lauo](#) (LAFV), [laos](#), [laus](#) (LAVS), [lavan](#), [lauan](#) (LAVAN), [lavtin](#), [lautin](#) (LAVTiN), [Lavo](#) (LAYO).

The Green Group: Belarusian, to мыць, [myc](#), to wash, Polish, [mycie](#), wash, Latvian, [mazgāt](#), to wash.

The Purple Group: Persian, [âbtani](#) kardan, to wash, Georgian, [daibanet](#), to wash, Romanian, [baie](#), bath, Greek, [banio](#), bath, Albanian, [banjë](#), bath, Italian, [bagnare](#), to bathe, French, [baigner](#), to wash, clean, bathe, English, [bathe](#) [<OE [bathian](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Ordain, Order:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *lekhaani*, writings; *likh*, *likhati* (-te), scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, Belarusian, *закон*, *liehat*, legate, Polish, *legat*, legacy, Latvian, *legāts*, legate *likums*, law, Finnish-Uralic, *lähettiläs*, legate, Armenian, *լեզուն*, *legeon*, legate, Albanian, *ligj*, law, Latin, *lego-are*, to ordain, order, Italian, *legato*, legacy, French, *legs*, legacy, bequest, Etruscan, *lecin*.

The Red Group: Polish, *utwor*, writing, Romanian, *ordin*, order, Albanian, *urdhëroj*, to order, Irish, *chun ordú*, to order, a *ordú*, to ordain, *oidhreacht*, legacy, Scots-Gaelic, *gu òrdugh*, to order, a *dh'òrduchadh*, to ordain, Welsh, *ordeinio*, to ordain, Italian, *ordinare*, to order, French, *ordonner*, *ordainer*, to order, ordain, English, *order* [*<Lat. ordo*, leave as legacy].

The Green Group: Romanian, *scris*, writing, English, *inscribe* [*<Lat. inscribe -scribere -scripsi*], to write in or on]

The Orange Group: Greek, *na grápsō*, *graphein*, to write, Armenian, *գրավոր*, *gravor* writing, English, *engrave*.

To Raise, Lift Up:

The Red Group: Latin, *levo-are*, to raise up; to smooth, polish, Italian, *sollevare*, to raise, to lift up, *elevare*, to elevate, lift, exalt, French, *soulever*, to lift up, *lever*, to rise, arise, stand up, clear up, Etruscan, *leua*, *leva* (LEFA), *leue*, *leve* (LEFE), *leues*, *lefes* (LEFES).

Lioness:

The Red Group: Romanian, *leoaică*, lioness, LEI, lions, Finnish-Uralic, *naarasleijona*, lioness, Greek, *λέαινα*, *léaina* lioness, Latin, *lea-ae* and *laena*, Irish, *lioness*, lioness, Scots-Gaelic, *leòmhann*, lioness, Welsh, *llewes-au*, lioness, Italian, *leonessa*, lioness, French, *lionne*, lioness, English, lioness [Gk. *Leōn*], Etruscan, *lei*, *leia*, *leiem*, *lena*.

The Green Group: Belarusian, *львіца*, *lívica*, lioness, Croatian, *lavica*, lioness, Polish, *lwica*, lioness, Latvian, *lauva*, lioness.

To Let, Allow, Milk:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *gorasa*, cow-milk, Albanian, *llogarus*; to let out, let go.

The Red Group: (1) Polish, *let*, to let out, Romanian, *LAS*, *LĂȘ*, I let, a *lasa*, to let, a permite, to allow, Albanian, *lejoj*, to let out, let go, Latin, *licet*, *licere*, *lecu* or *licitum*, it is allowed; one can or may; *licens-entis*, free, unrestrained, Irish, *ligean* amach, to let out, Scott, *leig*, va. to let, let out, let go, permit, Italian, *lasciar*, to let out, French, *laisser*, to leave, to let, to allow, to permit, Hittite, *lilai*, to release, English, to *let* [*<OE lætan*] Etruscan, *leis*, *laeti*.

(2) Romanian, *lapte*, milk, Albanian, *lëng*, milk, Latin, *lac*, *lactis*, milk, milky sap, milk-white, Welsh, *llaeth*, milk, Italian, *latte*, milk, French, *lait*, milk.

The Green Group: Belarusian, *малако*, *malako*, milk, Croatian, *mlijeko*, milk, Polish, *mleko*, milk, English, *milk* [*<OE milc*].

The Orange Group: Latvian, *atļaut*, to allow, *ļaut*, to let, English, *allow*, [*<OFr. allouer*].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Chosen:

The Red Group: Greek: εκλεκτός, **eklektós**, chosen, Latin, **lectus-a-um**, chosen, Italian, **scelto**, chosen, Etruscan, **lektum**, **lektom** (LEKTVM).

The Green Group: French, **choisi**, chosen, English, **chosen** [<OE **cēosan**], selected; choice, excellent.

The Orange Group: Welsh, **dewiswyd**, chosen, English, **desired** [<Lat. **disiderare**].

Theme:

The Blue Group: Persian: **titr**, title, Albanian, **titra**, title, French, **titre**, title.

The Red Group: (1) Polish, **tytul**, title, Albanian, **titull**, **titulloj**, to title, Irish, **teideal**, title, Scots-Gaelic, **tiotal**, tital, Italian, **titolo**, title, English, **title**, {<Lat. **titulus-i**} an epigram.

(2) Latin, **lemma-atis**, theme, Etruscan, **lem**.

The Green Group: Georgian, თემა, **tema**, theme, Belarusian, тэма, **tema**, theme, Croatian, **tema**, theme, Latvian, **tēma**, theme, Romanian, **temă**, theme, Finnish-Uralic, **teema**, theme, Greek, θέμα, **théma**, theme, Armenian, թեմա, **t'eman**, theme, Albanian, **temë**, theme, Irish, **téama**, theme, Welsh, **thema**, theme, Italian, **tema**, theme, French, **thème**, theme, English, **theme** [<Gk. **thema**].

Lemnos, Greek Island:

The Red Group: Romanian, **LEMNOS**, woody, **Lemnos** Island, Greek, Λήμνος, **Límnos**, Latin, **Lemnos [us]-i**; adj. **Lemnius-a-um**, **Lemnian**, Etruscan/Phrygian, **Lemnos** (LEMNOS).

Linen, Flax, line, Linear:

The Blue Group: (1) Persian, **kaside**, adj. linear, Georgian, ხაზი, **khazi**, line.

(2) Sanskrit, **rAj**, line, Albanian, **radhis**, line.

The Red Group: (1) Belarusian, бялізну, **bializnu**, linen, лён, **lion**, flax, Polish, **bielizna**, linen, Baltic-Sudovian, **lina**, Latvian, **lini**, flax, Romanian, **lenjerie**, linen, Finnish-Uralic, **liinavaatteet**, linen, Greek, λινάρι, **linári**, flax, linen, Albanian, **lino**, linen, Latin, **linum-i**, flax, linen, Irish, **línéadach**, linen, Welsh, **lliaïn**, **llieiniau**, linen, cloth, Italian, **lino**, flax, French, **lin**, flax, linen, Etruscan, **lena**, **leni**, **lenies**, **LeNE**,

(2) Belarusian, лінія, **linija**, line, Polish, **linia**, line, Latvian, **līnija**, line, Romanian, **linia**, line, Finnish-Uralic, **linja**, line, Latin, **linea-ae**; **lineo-are**, to make straight, Scots-Gaelic, **loidhne**, line, Welsh, **llinell**, line, Italian, **linea**, line, **lineare**, adj. linear, French, **ligne**, line.

The Green Group: Persian, **derâz**, line, Albanian, **dretoj**, line.

To Make Straight:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **rekhā**, straight line, Persian, **dorost kardan**, to straighten, Polish, **prostowac**, straighten, Romanian, **îndrepta**, straighten, **drept**, straight, Albanian, **dreijohem**, straighten, **drejt**, straight, Irish, chun **díriú**, to straighten, Scots-Gaelic, a **dhireach**, to straighten, Italian, **raddizzare**, to straighten, **diriturra**, straightness, French, **droit**, adj. straight, **redresser**, to straighten.

The Red Group: Latin, **lineo-are**, to make straight, , Etruscan, **lena**, **leni**, **lenies**, **LeNE**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Hare, Rabbit:

The Red Group: Romanian, **iepure**, rabbit, **iepure** de câmp, hare, Albanian, **lepur**, rabbit, hare, Latin, **lepus-oris**, Italian, **lepre**, hare, French, **lièvre**, hare, Etruscan, **lepsi**.

The Green Group: Finnish-Uralic, **kani**, rabbit, Greek, κουνέλι, **kounéli**, rabbit, Irish, **coínín**, rabbit, Scots-Gaelic, **coineanach**, rabbit, Italian, **coniglio**, rabbit.

Laurel:

The Red Group: Belarusian, **laŭr** vysakarodny, Croatian, **lovor**, laurel, Latvian, **laurels**, laurel, Romanian, **LAUR**, laurel, Finnish-Uralic, **laakeri**, laurel, Latin, **laurus-i**, the laurel or bay-tree; meten. triumph, victory, Irish, **laurel**, laurel, Scots-Gaelic, **larach**, laurel, Welsh, **laurel**, laurel, Italian, **alloro**, laurel, French, **laurier**, laurel, English, **laurel**, [**Lat. laurus**], Etruscan, **ler**, **lere**, **leres**, **lerni** (**Lerni** – **Lerna**? mythological entrance to Hades).

Law:

The Red Group: Latvian, **likums**, law, Romanian, **lege**, law, Finnish-Uralic, **laki**, law, Albanian, **ligj**, law, Latin, **les**, **legis**, Irish, **Dlí**, law, Scots-Gaelic, **lagh**, law, Italian, **legge**, law, French, **loi**, law, English, **law** [**OE lagus**], Etruscan, **les**.

The Purple Group: Georgian, კანონი, **k'anoni**, law, English, **canon** [**Gk Kanōn**, rule, a law or code of laws established by a church council].

To Kill, Murder:

The Blue Group: (1) Persian, **kostan**, to kill, Greekτο σκοτώσει, to **skotósei**, to kill, Albanian, **shkatërroj**, to kill.

(2) Sanskrit, **marati**, **marate**, to die, depart from life, English, **murder** [**OE morthor**].

The Red Group: Latin, **leto-are**, to kill, slay, Welsh, **lladd**, to kill, slay, slaughter, cut, Etruscan, **leto** (LETV) **LeTV**.

The Green Group: Croatian, **ubiti**, to kill, Romanian, să **ucidă**, to kill, Italian, **uccidere**, to kill

The Purple Group: Hittite: **kwen**, to kill, English, to **kill** [**ME killen**].

Loyal:

The Red Group: Latin, **fidelis**, **fidus**, loyal, Irish, **dílís**, loyal, Scots-Gaelic, **dìleas**, loyal, Welsh, yn **ffyddlon**, loyal, Etruscan, **lial**.

The Green Group: Belarusian, лаяльны, **lajálny**, loyal, Latvian, **lojāls**, loyal, Romanian, **loial**, loyal, Italian, **leale**, loyal, French, **loyal**, loyal, English, **loyal** [**Lat. legalis**, legal].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Threshold, Limit, Door, Port, Gate:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, **dvāram**, door, Georgian, ზღვარი, **zghvari**, limit, Belarusian, дзверы, **dzviery**, Latvian, door, **durvis**, door, Greek, θύρα, **thýra**, door, Armenian, դուռը, **durry**, door, Albanian, **derë**, door, Irish, **doras**, door, Scots-Gaelic, **doras**, door, Welsh, **drws**, door, English, **door**, [<OE **duru**].

(2) Sanskrit, **sīmā**, limit, Armenian, սահման, շեմք, **shemy**, threshold, **sahman**, limit.

The Red Group: (1) Belarusian, **varoty**, gate, Croatian, **vrata**, door, Latvian, **vārti**, gate.

(2) Romanian, **poartă**, gate, Finnish-Uralic, **portti**, gate, Latin, **porte-ae**, gate, Italian, **porta**, door, French, **porte**, door.

(3) Romanian, **limită**, limit, **LIMAN**, end, shore, coast, Latin, **limen-inis**, threshold, Italian, **limite**, limit, English, **limit** [<Lat. **limes**], Etruscan/Phrygian, **liman**.

The Purple Group: Georgian, ზარიერი, **barieri**, threshold, English, **barrier** [<OFr. **barriere**].

To Polish, Smooth:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **likh**, **likhati (-te)**, scratch, write, chisel, form polish, Romanian, a **lustrui**, to polish, Romanain, **lustruj**, gloss, Finnish-Uralic, **kiillottaa**, to polish, Latin, **luceo-lucere**, **luxi**, to be bright, **lustru-are**, to brighten, smooth, Welsh, **llathru**, to polish, Italian, **lucidare**, to polish, English, **lucid** [<Lat. **lucidus**].

The Red Group: Romanian, **luminos**, bright, Albanian, **lëmoj**, smooth, Latin, **limo-are**, to brighten, illuminen, Scots-Gaelic, **liomh**, to polish, smooth, Etruscan, **limo** (LIMV).

The Purple Group: Persian, **pâlâyes** dâdan, Belarusian, паліраваць, **paliravać**, to polish, Croatian, za **poliranje**, to polish, Polish, do **polerowania**, to polish, Latin, **polio-ire**, to polish, file, make smooth, esp. to cover with white, whiten; to adorn, to finish off, French, **polir**, to polish, English, to **polish** [<L. **polio-ire**], file down.

Legal Controversy, Action, Quarrel:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **vivādaḥk**, dispute, lawsuit, Persian, **dâdxâhi**, lawsuit, Greek, **diki**, lawsuit, Armenian, դատական գործը, **datakan** gortsy, lawsuit, English, **docket** [<ME **doggett**], court agenda.

The Red Group: Belarusian, судовы працэс, sudovy **praces**, lawsuit, Polish, **proces**, lawsuit, Albanian, **proçes**, process, French, **procès**, lawsuit, English, **process** [<Lat. **processus-us**].

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, iomairt **laghail**, lawsuit, Italian, **legale**, legal process, French, **légale**, legal process, English, **legal** [<Lat. **lex, law**].

The Orange Group: Latin, **lis, litis**, Etruscan, **lis**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Light:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *divālokaḥ*, daylight, Polish, *lekki*, *lit*, light, Latvian, *lukturis*, Romanian, *LUCI*, to light, lamp, Finnish-Uralic, *valo*, light, Armenian, լույս, *luysy*, light, Latin, *lux*, *lucis*, *luceo*, Welsh, *lleu*, *llug*, bright, Tocharian, *luks*, to illuminate, Lycian, *luga*, to burn down, Hittite, *lukkai*, to light, shine, English, light, *light* [<OE *leoht*], Etruscan, *los* (LVS), *los* (LOS), *losa* (LVSA), *losan* (LVSAN).

The Green Group: Belarusian, лямпа, *liampa*, lamp, Polish, *lampa*, lamp, Romanian, *lampă*, lamp, Finnish-Uralic, *lamppu*, lamp, Greek, *lampō*, bright, Armenian, լամպ, *lamp*, lamp, Albanian, *llambë*, lamp, Irish, *lampa*, lamp, Scots-Gaelic, *lampa*, lamp, Welsh, *lamp*, lamp, Italian, *lampada*, lamp, French, *lampe*, lamp, English, *lamp* [<Gk, *lampas*, torch.

The Purple Group: Persian, *sabok*, light, Georgian, *msubuki*, light.

To Loose, Expiate:

The Red Group: Romanian, *LUA*, to take, Latin, *luo*, *luere*, *lui*, *luiturus*, to expiate, Etruscan, *lua* (LVA), *lur* (LVR), *luri* (LVRI), *LURS* (LVRvS), *lus* (LFS)?

The Green Group: Latin, *relaxo-are*, to loosen, relax, Italian, *lasciar*, to loose, French, English, *loose* [<ON *lauss*], *relax* [<Lat. *relaxare*].

The Purple Group: Georgian: *eksp'editsia*, expiate, Romanian, *ispăși*, expiate, Italian, *espiare*, to atone, French, *expier*, to atone, English, *expiate* [<Lat. *expio-are*], atone for, release.

Moon, Month:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, *māsī*, full moon, Avestan, *mâh* [-] moon, Persian, *mâh*, moon, month, Belarusian, месяц, *miesiac*, moon, month, Croatian, *mjesec*, moon, month, Polish, *miesiac*, month, Belarus, *miesiac*, moon, Latvian, *mēness*, moon, *mēnesis*, month, Greek, μήνας, *mínas*, month, Armenian, ամիս, *amis*, month, Albanian, *muaj*, month, Irish, *mí*, month, Latin, *mensis* (month), Scots-Gaelic, *mìos*, month, Welsh, *misoedd*, month, Italian, *meze*, month, French, *mois*, month, Tocharian, *mañ*, month, Hittite, *mehur*, a month, English, *moon* [<OE *mona*], a *month* [<OE *monath*].

The Red Group: Romanian, *LUNA*, moon, month, Armenian, լուսիս, *lusiny*, moon, Latin, *luna-ae*, moon, Italian, *lune*, moon, French, *lune*, moon, Etruscan, *lune* (LVNE).

Loins:

The Red Group: Croatian, *slabine*, loins, Latin, *lumbus*, loins, Irish, *loins*, loins, Scots-Gaelic, *loins*, loins, Welsh, *llenni*, loins, Italian, *lonza*, loins, French, *longe*, loins, English, *loins* [<Lat. *lumba*], Etruscan, *luns* (LVNS).

The Green Group: Romanian, *fileul*, loins, Greek, φιλέτα, *filéta*, loins.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Mud:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [pañkah](#), mud, mire, dirt, Persian, [lajan](#), gel, mud, Georgian, ტალახი [t'alakhi](#), mud, Belarusian, бруды, [brudu](#), mud, Croatian, [blato](#), mud, Polish, [bloto](#), mud, Albanian, [baltë](#), mud, Welsh, [baw](#), dirt, mud, French, [boue](#), mud.

The Red Group: Finnish-Uralic, [lika](#), dirt, Albanian, [llucë](#), slush, Latin, [lutum-i](#), mud, Irish, [láibe](#), mud, Welsh, [llaca](#), mire, mud, [llaid](#) (Ileidiau), mud, mire, French, [laid](#), ugly, Etruscan, [luta](#), [lota](#) (LVTA), [loto](#), [luto](#), [lutu](#) (LVTV).

The Green Group: Polish, [mul](#), mud, Finnish-Uralic, [muta](#), mud, Scots-Gaelic, [mud](#), mud, English, [mud](#) [<ME [mudde](#)],

The Orange Group: Belarusian, дрытва, [dryhva](#), mire, Albanian, [dreqi](#), Tocharian, [kräke](#) dirt, filth.

The Purple Group: Georgian, მკვარი, [mek'ari](#), muck, Romanian, [murdărie](#), dirt, Armenian, միր, [mir](#), mire, Irish, [mire](#), mire, English, [mire](#) [<ON [myrr](#)].

To Soften, Macerate:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [masRNay](#), [-yati](#), Belarusian, вымачыць, [vymačyć](#), to macerate, soften, Croatian, za [maceriranje](#), to macerate, Polish, [mieknac](#), soften, Romanian, pentru [macerare](#), to macerate, Finnish-Uralic, [makeroitua](#), to macerate, Albanian, për të [maceruar](#), to macerate, Latin, [macero-are](#), to soften, Italian, [macerare](#), to macerate, French, [macérer](#), to macerate, Etruscan, [mac](#), [maci](#).

The Green Group: Latvian, mīkstināt, to soften, Greek, για να μαλακώσετε, gia na [malakósete](#), to macerate, Armenian, , մեղմելու համար, [meghmelu](#) hamar, to soften, Irish, a [mhaolú](#), to soften, Scots-Gaelic, [maothaich](#), [soften](#), Welsh, [meddalu](#), to soften, mollify, macerate, English, [mellow](#) [ME [melowe](#)], soft, sweet, Etruscan, [MvLAK](#).

Bad, Evil:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, affix [ka](#), Avestan, [akha](#), bad, evil, Persian, [bad](#), sum, [badi](#), bad, evil, Greek, κακό, [kakó](#), bad, Armenian, վատ, [vat](#), bad, Albanian, [keq](#), bad, [e keqe](#), evil, [mëkat](#), evil, Irish, [olc](#), evil, English, [bad](#) [<ME [badde](#)] evil [<OE [yfel](#)].

The Red Group: Sanskrit, [mala](#), dirt, rubbish, [malinay](#), [-yati](#), to soil, defile, Latin, [mala](#), dirt, rubbish, [malinay](#), [-yati](#), to soil, Italian, [male](#), evil, French, [mal](#), evil, hurt, harm, French, [mal](#), evil, [male](#), adv. Badly, Etruscan, [male](#), [malo](#) (MALV), [malus](#) (MALvS).

Hittite, [HUL](#), evil, harm, Welsh, [hyll](#) (f. [hell](#), pl. [hellion](#)) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome, English, [hell](#) [<OE [helle](#)], [hellish](#).

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [dUDhī](#), adj., evil minded, Georgian, ბოროტი, [borot'i](#), evil, Belarus, [brydki](#), bad, Polish, [brzydki](#), ugly.

Mischievous, evil-doing:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [pāpa](#), wicked, Finnish-Uralic, [pahaa](#) tekee, evil-doing, [pahaa](#), bad.

The Red Group: Latin, [maleficus-a-um](#); adv. [malefice](#), Italian, [malizioso](#), mischievous, French, [malicieux](#), méchant, mischievous, Etruscan, [malafais](#) (MALAFAIS).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Mama, Mother:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [matR^i](#), [maataa](#), mother, Persian, [mâdar](#), mother, Latvian, [māte](#), mother, Finnish-Uralic, [äiti](#) female (human) who parents a child, Greek, [mitera](#), mother, Latin, [mater](#), mother, Latin, [mater](#), [matris](#), mother, Irish, [máthair](#), Scots-Gaelic, [màthair](#), mother, Italian, [madre](#), mother, French, [mer](#), mother, Tocharian, [mácar](#), mother, English, [mother](#) [<OE [modor](#)], Etruscan, [mater](#), [matra](#), [matro](#), [matru](#), (MATRV), [matrob](#) (MATRO8).

The Green Group: Belarusian, [мама](#), [mama](#), [маці](#), [maci](#), mother, Croatian, [majka](#), [mama](#), mother, Belarus, [maci](#), [matka](#), mother, Finnish-Uralic, [mama](#), [mama](#), Greek, [μαμά](#), [mamá](#), Albanian, [mama](#), [mama](#), [mëmë](#), parent, Latin, [mamma-ae](#), breast, Irish, [mama](#), mother, Scots-Gaelic, [mama](#), mother, Welsh, [mama](#), mother, Italian, [mamma](#), mother, French, [maman](#), mother, English, [momma](#), [ma](#), mother, Etruscan, [mamu](#) or [mami](#) (MAMY).

The Purple Group: Hurrian, [nêra](#), mother, Albanian, [nënë](#), mother, Lydian, [êna](#), mother, Lycian, [xñna](#), a mother, Hittite, [annas](#), mother.

To Remain, Stay:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [As](#), [Aste](#), stay remain, seat yourself; [sthA](#), [tiSThati](#), [-te](#), [tiṣṭhati](#), stand, stay, wait, remain, Belarusian, [застацца](#), [zastacca](#), to remain, Croatian, [ostati](#), to remain, French, [rester](#), English, [rest](#) [<OE [rest](#)].

The Purple Group: Persian, [mândan](#), [bâzmândan](#), to remain, Romanian, [RĂMĂNI](#), to remain, stay, Greek, [να παραμένουν](#), [na parameínoun](#), to remain, [meno](#), remain, Armenian, [մնում](#), [mnum](#), to remain, Latin, [maneo](#), [manere](#), [mansi](#), [mansum](#), to remain, [manto-are](#), to wait for, Italian, [rimanere](#); to remain, stay, English, to [remain](#), stay, [man](#), [mani](#), [mano](#) (MANV), [MANTeR](#).

To Mandate, Order, Say:

The Red Group: Greek, [diatagi](#), to mandate, Latin, [dico-dicere-dixi-dictum](#), to indicate, appoint, to say, speak, tell, Italian, [dichiarare](#), to declare, French, [dire](#), to say, English, to dictate [<L. [dico -dicere-dixi -dictum](#)]

The Green Group: Albanian, [urdhër](#), order, Irish, a [shainordú](#), to mandate, Scots-Gaelic, [gu òrdugh](#), to mandate, English, [order](#) [<Lat. [ordoinis](#), a series, order].

The Purple Group: Georgian, [მანდატი](#), [mandat'i](#), mandate, Belarusian, [мандат](#), [mandat](#), mandate, Croatian, [mandat](#), mandate, Polish, [mandat](#), mandate, Latvian, [mandāts](#), mandate, Romanian, [mandat](#), mandate, Finnish-Uralic, [mandaatti](#), mandate, Armenian, [մանդատը](#), [mandaty](#), mandate, Albanian, [mandat](#), mandate, Latin, [mando-are](#); to mandate, Italian, [mandato](#), mandate, French, [mandat](#), mandate, English, [mandate](#) [<Lat. [mandare](#)] entrust, Etruscan, [MANTeR](#),

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

A Stall, Stable:

The Blue Group (1) Sanskrit, [mandurā](#), stable for horses, Latin, [mandra-ae](#), stable, Etruscan, [mantra](#).

(2) Persian, [kushk](#), stable, Polish, [kosk](#), Albanian, [qoshk](#), stall, English, [kiosk](#), stall.

The Red Group: Georgian, [სტაბილური](#), [st'abiluri](#), stable, Belarusian, [стабільны](#), [stabifny](#), stable, Croatian, [stabilan](#), stable, Polish, [stabilny](#), [stajnia](#), Latvian, [stabils](#), stable, Greek, [stabilas](#), [stabilizo](#), stable, Latin, [stabulo-are](#), transit. to stable cattle; intransit., to have a stall, Scott, [stàball](#), stable, Welsh, [ystabl-au](#), stable, English, [stable](#), to keep an animal or herd in a stable [[<Lat. stabulum](#)].

The Green Group: Belarusian, [стойла](#), [stojla](#), stall, Albanian, [stallë](#), stall, Irish, [stalla](#), stall, Scots-Gaelic, [stall](#), stall, Welsh, [stall](#), stall, Italian, [stalla](#), stable, French, [stalle](#), stall, English, a [stall](#) [[<OE stealle](#)]

The Orange Group: (1) Romanian, [stand](#), stall, Albanian, [stendë](#), stall, English, [stand](#), booth, stall.

(2) Romanian, [grajd](#), stable, Albanian, [grazhd](#), crib.

Hand:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [prahasta](#), the outstretched hand, Avestan, [zasta](#), hand, Persian, [dast](#), hand, Finnish-Uralic, [käsi](#), hand, Greek, [χέρι](#), [chéri](#), hand, Armenian, [ծէրքը](#), W-[tserk](#), E-tser, [dzerrk'y](#), hand, Hittite, [kessar](#), a hand.

The Red Group: Romanian, [MÂNĂ\(A\)](#) hand, Latin, [manus-us](#), hand, Italian, [mano](#), hand, French, [main](#), hand, Etruscan, [mano](#) (MANV), [manu](#) (MAN8).

The Orange Group: Belarusian, [рыка](#), [ruka](#), hand, Croatian, [ruka](#), hand, Polish, [reka](#), hand, Latvian, [roka](#), hand.

Sea:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, [udadhi](#), ocean, [hiṇḍīrah](#), sea, Persian, [daryâ](#), sea, Albanian, [det](#), sea, Scots-Gaelic, [seòladair](#), sailor.

(2) Sanskrit, [nāvikaḥ](#), sailor, Greek, [ναύτης](#), [náftis](#), sailor, Armenian, [նավաստի](#), [navasti](#), sailor, Latin, [nauta](#), sailor.

The Red Group: Belarusian, [мора](#), [mora](#), sea, Croatian, [more](#), sea, Serbo-Croatian, [more](#), luka, sea-port, Polish, [morze](#), sea, Belarus, [mora](#), sea, Romanian, [MARE](#), sea, Finnish-Uralic, [meri](#), sea, Latin, [mare-is](#), sea, Scots-Gaelic, [mara](#), sea, Welsh, [môr](#), sea, Breton, [mor](#), sea, Italian, [mare](#), sea, French, [mar](#), pond, [mer](#), sea, Etruscan, [mar](#), [maram](#), [marem](#), [maras](#).

The Green Group: Croatian, [mornar](#), sailor, Polish, [marynarz](#), sailor, Finnish-Uralic, [marinar](#), sailor, Albanian, [marinar](#), sailor, Irish, [mairnéalach](#), sailor, Scots-Gaelic, [maraiche](#), sailor, mariner, Welsh, [marinwr](#), mariner, Italian, [marinaio](#), mariner, French, [marin](#), mariner, English, [mariner](#), [sailor](#).

The Purple Group: Georgian, [ზღვის](#), [zghvis](#), sea, Baltic-Sudovian, [jur'ai](#), sea, Latvian, [jūra](#), sea, English, [sea](#) [[<OE sæ](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Mark, Sign:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [cihnam](#), any mark, Georgian, მობოძგბს, [monishvna](#), to mark, Polish, [znak](#), sign, Romanian, a [semna](#), to sign, Albanian, për të [shënuar](#), to mark, Irish, a [shíniú](#), to sign, Scots-Gaelic, a [shoidhnigeadh](#), to sign, French, [signer](#), to sign, English, to [sign](#) [<Lat. [signum](#)].

The Red Group: Polish, [marka](#), sign, Romanian, a [MARCA](#), to mark, Finnish-Uralic, [merkitä](#), to mark, Latin, [marcus-i](#), mark, [notare](#), to mark, Irish, [marc](#), mark, Welsh, [marc-iau](#), mark, Italian, [marcare](#), to mark, [marchio](#), mark, French, [marquer](#), to mark, [marque](#), mark, English, to [mark](#), a mark, Etruscan, [marca](#).

Mars:

The Purple Group: Georgian, მარსე, [marsze](#), Mars, Belarusian, Марс, [Mars](#), Mars, Croatian, [Mars](#), Mars, Latvian, [Marss](#), Mars, Romanian, [Marte](#), [MARTIE](#), Mars, Finnish-Uralic, [Mars](#), Mars, Latin, [Mars](#), [Martis](#) [old form [Mavors](#)]; [martius-a-um](#), adj. from Mars, Irish, [Mars](#), Scots-Gaelic, [Mars](#), Welsh, [Mars](#), Italian, [Marte](#), Mars, French, [Mars](#), Mars, English, [Mars](#), Mars, Etruscan, [Maris](#), [Marti](#), [Marties](#).

Blackbird, Crow:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [kākah](#), a crow, Persian, [kalâq](#), crow, Polish, [kruk](#), raven, Grreek, κοράκι, [koráki](#), crow, English, [rook](#), [<OE [hrōc](#)] Eurasian Crow.

The Red Group: (1) Romanian, [MIERLĂ](#), blackbird, Latin, [merula-ae](#), blackbird, Italian, [merlo](#), blackbird, French, [merle](#), blackbird, Etruscan, [marle](#), [merlum](#) (MERLVM).

(2) Latin, [corvus](#), crow, Italian, [corvo](#), crow, French, [corbeau](#), crow.

The Green Group: (1) Belarusian, дрозд чорны, drozd [čorny](#), blackbird, варона, [varona](#), crow, Croatian, [vrana](#), crow, Polish, [wrona](#), crow, Baltic-Sudovian, [varna](#), crow; [varnas](#), raven, Latvian, [vārna](#), crow, Finnish-Uralic, [varis](#), crow, Greek, κορώνα, [koróna](#), blackbird

(2) Polish, [crew](#), crow, Armenian, աղբաւ, [agrrav](#), crow, English, [crow](#), [<OE [crawe](#)].

The Orange Group: Persian, [siyâh](#), raven, Albanian, [sorrë](#), crow.

The Purple Group: Albanian, [mëllenjë](#), mulizezë, blackbird, Welsh, [mwyalch](#), blackbird.

Martyr, Witness:

The Red Group: Latin, [testor-ari](#), to bear witness, Welsh, [tyst-ion](#), witness, Italian, [attestare](#), to testify, French, [attester](#), to testify, English, [attest](#), [testify](#).

The Green Group: Romanian, [MARTOR](#), witness; [MARTIR](#), martyr, [mărturie](#), testify, Finnish-Uralic, todistaja, witness, [marttyyri](#), [martyr](#), todistaa, testify, Greek, μάρτυρας, [mártyras](#), witness, [martyro](#), testify, Albanian, [martir](#), martyr, Irish, [martyir](#), martyr, Scots-Gaelic, [mairtire](#), martyr, Welsh, [martyr](#), martyr, Italian, [martire](#), martyr, French, [martyr](#), martyr, English, [martyr](#), [witness](#), [<OE [witnes](#)], Etruscan, [marten](#), [martir](#),

The Purple Group: Georgian, მოწამე, [mots'ame](#), martyr, Polish, [męczennik](#), martyr, Croatian, , [mučenik](#), martyr, Latvian, [moceklis](#), martyr.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Cairn, Mass, Tumulus:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [rAzi](#), heap, mass, Finnish-Uralic, [rajapyykki](#), cairn.

The Red Group: Romanian, [tumul](#), cairn, Latin, [tumulus-i](#), cairn, Italian, [tumulo](#), cairn, English, [tumulus](#).

The Green Group: (1) Belarusian, куча, [kuča](#), heap, Croatian, [kaudze](#), heap, Armenian, կույտ, [kuyt](#), heap, pile.
(2) Belarusian, паля, [palia](#), pile.

The Orange Group: Romanian, [morman](#), heap, Albanian, [muranë](#), cairn, Scots-Gaelic, [mòr](#), mass, English, [moraine](#) heap, rock pile left by glaciers [<Fr.].

(2) Irish, [gcarn](#), heap, [cairn](#), cairn, Scots-Gaelic, [crann](#), heap, [càrn](#), cairn, Welsh, [cairn](#), cairn, French, [cairn](#), cairn, English, [cairn](#), cairn.

The Purple Group: Georgian, მასა, [masa](#), mass, Belarusian, маса, [masa](#), mass, Croatian, [masa](#), mass, Polish, [masa](#), [msza](#), mass, Latvian, [masa](#), mass, Romanian, [MASA](#), table, dine, to mass, [masa](#), mass, Finnish-Uralic, [massa](#), mass, Greek, μάζα, [máza](#), mass, Albanian, [masë](#), mass, Latin, [massa-ae](#), mass, lump, Irish, [mais](#), mass, Italian, [massa](#), mass, French, [masse](#), mass, heap, crowd, [masser](#), to mass, English, [mass](#) [<Gk [maza](#)], Etruscan, [masa](#), [masan](#), [MaSaN](#), [maso](#) (MASV), [masni](#).

To Be Wet, Steam:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [mad](#) or {[manda](#), [ma3dati](#), -te, [ma3ndati](#), -te, [mama3tti](#), [mA3dyati](#)}, pp.{[matta3](#)}, to bubble, undulate, boil, be agitated, Persian, [jusânidan](#), [jusidan](#), to boil, Latin, [madeo-ere](#); to steam, Etruscan, [matam](#), [matan](#).

The Red Group: (1) Latin, [bullire](#), to boil, Italian, [bollire](#), to boil, French, [bouillir](#), to boil, English, to be [boiled](#) [<Lat. [bullire](#)], to be steeped in.

(2) Latin, [vaporare](#), to steam, Italian, a [vapore](#), to steam, French, s'[évaporer](#), to steam, English, [evaporate](#).

The Green Group: (1) Romanian, a [fierbe](#), to boil, Welsh, i [ferwi](#), to boil.

(2) Romanian, a [aburi](#), to steam, Welsh, [berwi](#), to boil.

The Orange Group: (1) Croatian, [kuhati](#), to boil, Finnish-Uralic, [keittää](#), to boil, Greek, να βγάζει ατμούς, na [vgázei](#) atmoús, to steam, Irish, a [fhiuchadh](#), to boil.

(2) Welsh, i [stêm](#), to steam, English, to be wet, [steam](#) [<OE [stēam](#), vapor].

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [höyryttää](#), to steam, Greek, να βράσει, na [vrásei](#), to boil, Armenian, երբայ, [yerral](#), to boil.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Great, Magnificent, Majestic:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [maharsi](#), [mahat](#), great, Persian, [meh](#), great, Latvian, [majesteettinen](#), majestic, Romanian, [MAXIMA](#), the great, [maiestuos](#), majestic, Finnish-Uralic, [majesteettinen](#), majestic, Armenian, մեծ է, [mets e](#), great, Albanian, i [madh](#), great, [madështor](#), magnificent, majestic, Latin, [maximus-a-um](#), superl. of [magnus-a-um](#), compar. [maior](#), [maius](#), great, large, of high standing, mighty, powerful, important, Etruscan, [maximas](#) (ma[⊗] imas).

The Red Group: Romanian, [magnific](#), magnificent, Latin, [magnificus-a-um](#), magnificent, Italian, [magnifico](#), magnificent, French, [magnifique](#), magnificent, English, [magnificent](#) [<Lat. [magnificus-a-um](#)].

The Green Group: Scots-Gaelic, [sgoinneil](#), great, French, [génial](#), great, Hittite, [GAL](#), great, chief.

The Orange Group: Latvian, [loistava](#), great, Finnish-Uralic, [loistava](#), great.

The Purple Group: Belarusian, вялікі, [vialiki](#), great, величны, [vieličny](#), majestic, Croatian, [veličanstven](#), majestic, magnificent, Etruscan, [FEL](#).

Me, To Me, Mine:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [maaM](#), me, [maamakaM](#), from me, Persian, [mām](#) [azem], me, Baltic-Sudovian, [meim](#), Italian, [mecco](#), with me, Etruscan, [mek](#).

The Red Group: Sanskrit, [mayaa](#), [mayi](#), [me](#) (mine), Persian, [[ma](#)] my, [mâvôya](#), Georgian, მე, [me](#), Croatian, [mi](#), me, Polish, [mi](#), me, Romanian, [mie](#), to me, a [ME\(A\)](#) mine, Armenian, իմը, [imy](#), mine, իմ, [im](#), my, Albanian, [më](#), me, [imja](#), mine, [im](#), my, Latin, [mei](#), Gen., [mihi](#), [meae](#), [mei](#), [mei](#), Dat. [meae](#), [me](#), Acc., [me](#) (object of verb, and prep.); [me](#), Abl., Abl. [mea](#), by, with, from me, Voc. [mea](#), [mee](#), Scots-Gaelic, [mi](#), me, Welsh, i [mi](#), to me, Italian, [me](#), me, French, [me](#), me, English, [me](#), to [me](#), [mine](#), [my](#), Hittite, [-mi](#), Etruscan, [me](#), [Me](#), [mi](#), [mia](#).

The Green Group: Persian, [maibyô](#), my, [man](#), mine, Belarusian, мой, [moj](#), my, Croatian, [moj](#), my, Baltic-Sudovian, [maja](#), my, Greek, μου, [mou](#), me, my, δικος μου, [dikos mou](#), mine, Latin, [meus](#), [-a -um](#), my: Nom: [mea](#), [meus](#), [meum](#), Dat., [meo](#), Acc. [meam](#) (f.) [meum](#) (m. pl.), Abl. [meo](#), Voc. [meum](#), Irish, [mo](#), my, Scots-Gaelic, [mo](#), my, Italian, [mio](#), my, French, pour [moi](#), to me, [mon](#), my, Hittite, [-mu](#), me, [-miss-](#), my.

The Orange Group: (1) Belarusian, не, [mnie](#), me, to me, Croatian, [meni](#), to me, Polish, [mnie](#), me, Latvian, [mani](#), me, uz [mani](#), to me, Romanian, pe [mine](#), Finnish-Uralic, [minulle](#), me, to me.

(2) Hurrian, [-iffa](#), [-iffê-](#), [-iffu-](#)suffix, my, Welsh, [fi](#), me, [fy](#), my.

The Purple Group (1) Persian, [mâle](#), mine, Romanian, [mele](#), my.

(2) Sanskrit, [svaaM](#) (of myself), Hurrian, [šu-u-we](#), mine, [šu-ú-ta](#), [šu-da](#), to me.

Honey:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [madhurasā](#), honey, juice, sweetness, [madhu](#), sweet, pleasant, agreeable, milk, honey, Belarusian, мёд, [miod](#), honey, Croatian, [med](#), honey, Polish, [miod](#), honey, Latvian, [medus](#), honey, Romanian, [MIERE](#), honey, Armenian, մեղր, [meghr](#), honey, Albanian, [mjaltë](#), honey, English, [mead](#) [<OE [medu](#)], drink made with honey.

The Red Group: Greek, [meli](#), honey, Latin, [mel](#), [mellis](#), honey, Irish, [mil](#), honey, Scots-Gaelic, [mil](#), honey, Welsh, [mêl](#), honey, Italian, [miele](#), honey, French, [miel](#), honey, Hittite, [melit](#), honey, Etruscan, [mele](#), [meli](#).

The Green Group: Kurdish, [hingiv](#), honey, Finnish-Uralic, [hunaja](#), honey, English, [honey](#) [<OE [hunig](#)], sweetness, pleasantness.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Myself:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [svayam](#), myself, Belarusian, [сам](#), myself, Croatian, [sebe](#), myself, Latvian, [sevi](#), myself, Romanian, eu [insumi](#), myself.

The Red Group: Latin, [me](#), myself, [mihi](#), for myself, Scots-Gaelic, tha [mi](#) fhìn, myself, Italian, [me](#) stessa, myself.

The Green Group: Latin, Acc. [meam](#) (f.) [meum](#) (m. pl.), myself, ourself, French, moi [même](#), myself, Etruscan, [mem](#).

The Orange Group: Finnish-Uralic, [itse](#), myself, Greek, ἐγώ ο ἴδιος, egó o [ídios](#), myself, Armenian, ինքս ինձ, ink's [indz](#), myself, [indz](#), to me.

The Purple Group: Georgian, თვითონ, [tviton](#), myself, Albanian, [vetë](#), myself.

To Lead:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [dirghi kR](#), to lengthen, lead far away, Albanian, [drejtoj](#), lead, English, [direct](#) [<Lat. [dirigere](#)].

The Red Group: Romanian, a [conduce](#), to lead, Latin, [duco](#), [ducere](#), [dux](#), [ductum](#), to draw along or away; to charm, influence, mislead; to lead, Italian, [condurre](#), to lead.

The Green Group: (1) Romanian, [MÂNĂ](#), to lead, to direct, Albanian, [komandoj](#), to guide, command, Latin, [mando-are](#), to commit, entrust, command, order, Italian, [menare](#), to lead, French, [mener](#), to lead, English, [command](#) [<OFr. [comander](#)], Etruscan, [mena](#), [menas](#), [mene](#), [menes](#), [menan](#), [meniar](#).

(2) Polish, [led](#), to lead, English, to [lead](#) [<OE [laedan](#)].

The Orange Group: Scots-Gaelic, gu [stiùir](#), to lead, English, [steer](#) [<OE [stieran](#)].

The Purple Group: Croatian, [voditi](#), to lead, Latvian, [vadīt](#), to lead, Hittite, [uwate](#), to bring, lead.

Mind:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [manasy](#), [-syati](#), [-te](#), to have in mind, intend, Persian, [maqz](#), mind, Romanian, [MINTE](#), mind, Armenian, միտքը, [mitk'y](#), [mins](#), mind, Albanian, [mend](#), [mendje](#), mind, Latin, [mens](#), [mentis](#), mind, understanding, intellect; judgment, feelings, courage, Welsh, [meddwl](#) (meddyliau), mind, thought, meaning, opinion, Italian, [mente](#), mind, English, [mind](#) [<OE [gemynd](#)] understanding, Etruscan, [mens](#).

The Green Group: Albanian, [shpirt](#), mind, French, [esprit](#), mind.

The Purple Group: Georgian, გონება, [goneba](#), mind, Greek, [gnomi](#), English, [mind](#) [<OE [gemynd](#)] understanding.

To deserve, Merit:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [arh](#), [arhati](#), to deserve, merit, Scots-Gaelic, [airidh](#) air, to merit, [airidh](#), deserve, a bhith [airidh](#) air, to deserve.

The Red Group: Romanian, a [merita](#), to deserve, [MERIT](#), merit, I merit, to merit, [MERITUL](#), the merit, Albanian, [meritë](#), merit, Latin, [mereo-ere-ui-ikum](#); [meritus-a-um](#), deserve, merit, Italian, [meritare](#), to merit, French, [mériter](#), to merit, English, [merit](#), deserve, merit, Etruscan, [mer](#), [meres](#), [merio](#) (MERIV), [meritan](#), [merito](#) (MERITV).

The Green Group: Croatian, [zasluga](#), merit, Polish, [zasługa](#), merit, Baltic-Sudovian, [persluzit](#), to deserve, Latvian, [pelnījuši](#), deserve.

The Orange Group: Albanian, [vlere](#), value, merit, Latin, [valeo-ere](#), to be strong, vigorous, good health, to be able, be worth, Etruscan, [VELERE](#) (8ELERE), [VeLERE](#) (8eLERE), [VeLEREI](#) (8eLEREI), [VeLERES](#) (8ELERES), [VeLERI](#) (8ELERI).

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, [ansio](#), merit, Greek, ἀξία, [axia](#), merit, [azizo](#), merit.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Dip, Immerse, Plunge:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [potah](#), plunge, Croatian, [potonuti](#), to sink, Finnish-Uralic, [upota](#), to sink.

The Red Group: Latin, [merso-are](#), to dip, immerse, Italian, [immergere](#), to immerse, French, [immerger](#), to immerse, English, [immerse](#), Etruscan, [merso](#) (MERSV), [mersos](#) (MERSVS).

The Green Group: Greek, βυθίζω, [vythízo](#), immerse, βυθιστεί, na [vythisteí](#), to sink bouto, bythizo, Albanian, [zhyt](#), immerse, të [zhytet](#), to sink.

The Orange Group: Romanian, [cufunda](#), immerse, dip, [scufunde](#), to sink, Scots-Gaelic, [fodha](#), to sink.

The Purple Group: Armenian, սուզվելը, [suzvely](#), immerse, Welsh, [suddo](#), to sink, dive, founder, immerse.

To Pass, Proceed:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [atyeti](#), go beyond, pass, Finnish-Uralic, [ohittaa](#), to pass.

The Red Group: Latin, meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. [mes](#), to go, pass, Etruscan, [mes](#).

The Green Group: Greek, να περάσω, na [peráso](#), to pass, Irish, chun [pas](#) a fháil, ([pas](#) = pass), to pass, Welsh, [pasio](#), to pass, Italian, [passare](#), to pass, French, [passer](#), to pass, English, to [pass](#) [<Lat. [passus](#), pp. of pandere, to stretch out]

The Orange Group: Belarusian, праісці, [prajsci](#), to pass, Croatian, [proći](#), to pass, English, [proceed](#) [<Lat. [procedere](#), to institute and conduct legal actions].

To Reap, Harvest:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [kṛṣiḥ](#), {kRSI} harvest, agriculture, ploughing, agriculture, Finnish-Uralic, sadon[korjuu](#), to harvest, [korjuu](#), harvesting, Greek, να καρπῶθῶ, na [karpothó](#), to reap, Albanian, për të [korrur](#), to reap, [korrje](#), [prodhim](#), output, crop, harvest.

The Green Group: Armenian, բերքը, [berk'y](#), harvest, crop, Irish, [barr](#), crop, Scots-Gaelic, [bàrr](#), crop, English, [harvest](#) [<OE [haerfest](#)].

The Orange Group: Belarusian, культура, [kúltura](#), crop, Latvian, [kultūraugu](#), crop.

The Purple Group: Georgian, მოსავალი, [mosavali](#), harvest, crop, Latin, [meto-metere](#), [messui](#), [messum](#), to reap, harvest, Welsh, [medi](#), to reap, [messe](#), crop, harvest, [mietere](#), to reap, French, [moisson](#), harvest, [moissonner](#), to reap, Etruscan, [MeTH](#), [metva](#) (MET8A), [metua](#), [metoa](#) (METVA), [metin](#).

(End of Part 5)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

:

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Significant relationships between Georgian, Finnish-Uralic, Latvian and Indo-European languages:

Significant relationships between Georgian, and Indo-European languages:

Father:

Georgian, [baba](#), Belarusian, [bačka](#), Albanian, [baba](#), Tocharian, [pácar](#), English: [father](#) [<OE faeder].

Son:

Georgian, [shvili](#), Latin, [filius](#), Italian, [figlio](#), French, [fils](#), Etruscan, [filos](#), ([filvs](#)), [filoi](#), [filui](#) ([filvi](#)).

Daughter:

Hurrian, [šāl-a](#), [šali](#), [šala](#), Georgian, [asuli](#).

Me and Mine (Interesting!):

Sanskrit: [mayi](#), [me](#), mine, Avestan, [mi](#), mine, [ma](#), me, Georgian, [მე](#), [me](#), Belarusian, [мне](#), [mnie](#), me, Croatian, [mi](#), Latvian, [mani](#), Finnish-Uralic, [minulle](#), Albanian, [më](#), [ma](#), me, [imja](#), mine, Latin, [me](#), Scots-Gaelic, [mi](#), Welsh, [mi](#), mine, Breton, [me](#), Italian, [me](#), French, [me](#), Hittite, [me](#), English, [me](#), Etruscan, [mi](#), [me](#), [mia](#) (mia may be name, Mia).

I:

Sanskrit: [aham](#), Georgian, [me](#), Irish, [Mé](#), Hittite, [am-mu](#).

Bronze, Metal, Copper:

Persian, [berenj](#), brass, Georgian, [ბრინჯაო](#), [brinjao](#), brass, Belarusian, [бронза](#), [bronzja](#), Croatian, [bronzja](#), Latvian, [bronzja](#), Romanian, [bronz](#), Finnish-Uralic, [pronssinen](#), Greek, [μπρούτζος](#), [broúntzos](#), Armenian, [բրնձուք](#), [bronzje](#), Albanian, [bronz](#), Italian, [bronz](#), French, [bronz](#).

Age, Epoch:

Georgian: [ეპოქა](#), [epok'a](#), Belarusian, [эпоха](#), [epocha](#), epoch, Belarus, [эпоха](#), [epocha](#), epoch, Croatian: [epoha](#), epoch, Finnish-Uralic, [epookki](#), epoch, Greek, [εποχή](#), [epochí](#), epoch, Albanian, [epokë](#), epoch, Scots-Gaelic, [epoch](#), epoch.

Interjection, Oh!

Georgian, [ოჰ!](#) [oh!](#) Belarusian, [ой!](#) [Oh!](#) Croatian, [Oh!](#) Romanian, [oh!](#) Greek, [Ω!](#) [O!](#) Armenian, [oh!](#) Welsh, [o](#), [och](#), [ow!](#) Italian, [oh!](#) French, [Oh!](#) English, [oh!](#)

Air:

Georgian, [საჰაერო](#), [sahaero](#), Greek, [αέρας](#), [aeras](#), Albanian, [ajror](#), Latin, [aer](#), [aeris](#), Irish, [aer](#), Scots-Gaelic, [air](#), Welsh, [aer](#), [awyr](#), Italian, [aria](#), French, [air](#), English, [air](#), Etruscan, [airon](#).

Aloes, Bitterness:

Georgian, [ალოე](#), [aloe](#), Croatian, [aloje](#), aloes, Latvian, [alvejas](#), aloes, Romanian, [aloe](#), aloes, Greek, [αλόη](#), [alóí](#), aloes, Latin, [aloe-es](#), Irish, [aloes](#), aloes, Scots-Gaelic, [aloes](#), aloes, Welsh, [aloes](#), aloes, Italian, [aloe](#), aloes, French, [aloes](#), aloes, Etruscan, [alose](#) (ALVSE).

Grown, Great:

Sanskrit, [edhita](#), grown, Georgian, [დიდი](#), [didi](#), great.

Hip:

Georgian, [ჰიპ](#), [hip](#), Armenian, [հիպ](#), [hip](#), Albanian, [hip](#), Scots-Gaelic, [hip](#), hip, English, [hip](#).

Water, Drink, to Drink:

Sanskrit, [salila](#), water, Georgian, [წყალი](#), [tsqali](#), water.

Year:

Persian, [sâl](#), Georgian, [tselitsadi](#), Hurrian, [šavalli-a](#), Belarus, [sioleta](#), this year.

Sorrow:

Sanskrit, [anuśoka](#), Georgian, [mtsukhareba](#), Belarusian, [смутак](#), [smutak](#), Latvian, [skumjas](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Finnish-Uralic, [suru](#), English, [sorrow](#).

Judge, Arbitrator, Witness:

Georgian: არბიტრი, [arbitri](#), arbitrator, Belarusian, арбiтp, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Croatian, [arbitar](#), arbitrator, Romanian, [arbitru](#), arbitrator, **Finnish-Uralic**, [arvioida](#), Armenian, արբիտր, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Albanian, [arbitër](#), arbitrator, Latin, [arbitreri](#), arbitrator, witness, Italian, [arbitro](#), arbitrator, French, [arbitr](#), Etruscan, [arberture](#) (AR8ERTVRE).

Bow:

Baltic-Sudovian, [ark](#), Greek, [arc](#), Albanian, [harc](#), Latin, [arcus-us](#), Italian, [arco](#), French, [arc](#), Etruscan, [arc](#).

Georgian, [t'aghovani](#), arch, Armenian, արղեղ, [agheghy](#), bow, Welsh, [bwa](#), bow, arch, arc, Irish, [bogha](#), bow, Scots-Gaelic, [bogha](#), English, [bow](#), [<OE [boga](#)] arch, [arc](#).

To Air, to be Dry:

Georgian, ჰაერი, [haershi](#), to air, Romanian, [a aerisi](#), to air, Greek, στον [αέρα](#), ston [aéra](#), to air, [aerizo](#), ventilate, Latin, [aero-ere](#), Welsh, [awyro](#), to air, ventilate, Irish, [aeir](#), to air, Italian, [aerare](#), to air, ventilate, French, [aérer](#), to air, ventilate, Etruscan, [are](#).

Arms, Weapons:

Georgian, იარაღი, [iaraghi](#), arms, **Latvian**, [ieročus](#), arms.

Tree, Mast:

Georgian, ხე, [khe](#), tree, **Latvian**, [koks](#), tree, Romanian, [copac](#), tree, Welsh, [coeden](#), tree, Hittite, [GİŠ](#), wood, tree.

Skill, Technique, Art:

Persian: [honar](#), fan, art, **Georgian**, უნარი, [unari](#), skill.

Asia:

Georgian, აზია, [azia](#), Belarus, [Azija](#), Belarusian, Азия, [Azija](#), Croatian, [Azija](#), **Latvian**, [asia](#), Romanian, [Asia](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [Aasia](#), Greek, [Ασία](#), [Asía](#), Armenian, Ասիա, [Asia](#), Albanian, [Azi](#), Latin, [Asia-ae](#), Irish, [asia](#), Scots-Gaelic, [asia](#), Welsh, [asia](#), Italian [Asia](#), French, [Asie](#), Etruscan, [Asi](#), [Asia](#), [Asie](#).

Food:

Georgian, [kveba](#), meal, Greek, γεύμα, [gévma](#), meal, Italian, [cibo](#), food.

Indeed, Moreover:

Georgian, [namdvilad](#), indeed, Armenian, ավելին, [avelin](#), moreover, Hittite, [namma](#), moreover.

To Have:

Georgian, აქვს, [ak'vs](#), to have, Belarusian, то ёсць, [to josć](#), to have, Greek, έχει το, [échei to](#), to have.

Grandmother, Ancestor:

Georgian, ბებია, [bebia](#), grandmother, Serbo-Croatian, [baba](#), Belarus, [babka](#), Belarusian, бабуля, [babulia](#).

Grandfather:

Georgian, ბაბუა, [babua](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [pappa](#), Hittite, [huha](#), Etruscan, [baba](#) (BABA), [BaBA](#).

Lord, leader:

Georgian, უფალო, up'alo, lord, Latin, [aule](#), lord, Tocharian, [wäl](#), [walo](#), prince, Lydian, [alus'](#), [klave](#), priest, Phrygian, [alu](#), priest, Hittite, [alwu](#), magic, Etruscan, [avle](#), [avles](#), [aule](#) (AFLE), [auli](#) (AFLI).

To Wage War, Army:

Georgian: არმია, [armia](#), army, Belarusian, армiя, [armija](#), army, Latin, [arma-orum](#), armour, Scots-Gaelic, [arm](#), [airm](#), [armailt](#), army, [armunn](#), a warrior, Italian, [armatura](#), arms, French, [armure](#), armour.

Boat, Barque:

Sanskrit, [nau](#), boat, ship, **Georgian**, ნავი, [navi](#), Armenian, նավակ, [navak](#), boat, Latin, [navis-is](#), ship [navicula-ae](#), boat, Italian, [nave](#), ship, boat, vessel, French, [navire](#).

To Revolt:

Georgian, აჯანყება, to revolt, Romanian, [cabra](#), revolt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kapina](#), revolt, Etruscan, [kabro](#) (ka8rv), [cabro](#) (ca8rv).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Make Blind, Darken:

Sanskrit, [avaḡuh](#), [chada](#), to cover, **Georgian**, [bneli](#), to darken, Armenian, [թաքցնել](#), [t'ak'ts'nel](#), to hide, Welsh, [cuddio](#), to hide.

To Call, Summon:

Georgian, [asa](#)[khebs](#), to name, Belarus, [klikac](#), [kliknuc](#), to call; Latin, [calo-are](#), to call, Greek, [για να καλέσετε](#), [gia na kalése](#), to call, [kaléso](#), to summon, Irish, a [Glaough](#), to call, English, [call](#), [[ON kalla](#), summon, name], Etruscan: [CAL](#), [KALA](#), [KaLE](#), [KaLV](#), [KaLaS](#).

Dog:

Georgian, [dzaghli](#), dog, English, [dog](#) [OE [docga](#)].

He Goat:

Sanskrit, [chāgah](#), he goat, **Georgian**, [ის თბა](#), is [t'kha](#), he goat, Belarusian, [ён казёл](#), jon [kaziol](#), he goat, Croatian, [kozu](#), he goat, [kaza](#), she-goat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [azukas](#), he-goat, **Latvian**, [kaza](#), he goat, Greek, [τον κασίκι](#), ton [katsiki](#), he goat, Hittite, [MÁŠ.GAL](#), he-goat.

Head, Leader, Commander:

Georgian, [ლიდერი](#), [lideri](#), leader, Romanian, [lider](#), leader, Welsh, [blaenor-iaid](#), leader, elder, deacon, English, [leader](#), [OE [Laeden](#)].

The Body:

Georgian, [ხორცი](#), [khorts'i](#), flesh, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [karveina](#), beef; [karmenis](#), body, corpse, **Latvian**, [ķermenis](#), body, Romanian, [carne](#), [carnea](#), flesh, body; [carnal](#), carnal, Albanian, [karkasë](#), body, Latin, [caro](#), [carnis](#), flesh, [corporis](#), body, Italian, [carne](#), flesh, French, [chair](#), flesh.

Wagon, Cart, Coach:

Persian, [cahârcarxe](#), wagon; [gâri](#), cart, **Georgian**, [კალათა](#), [kalat'a](#), cart, **Latvian**, [cart](#), cart, [currus](#), chariot, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kärri](#), cart, Romanian, [cart](#), cart, Greek, [κάρο](#), [káro](#), wagon, [καροτσάκι](#), [karotsáki](#), cart, Albanian, [karro](#), [qerre](#), cart, Latin, [carrus-i](#); wagon, [currus-us](#), chariot, racing car, Irish, [cart](#), cart, [chariot](#), chariot, Scots-Gaelic, [carbad](#), chariot, wagon, [cart](#), cart, Welsh, [cerbyd-au](#), chariot, coach, car; [cert-i](#) cart, Italian, [carro](#), cart, truck, chariot, French, [char](#), chariot, wagon, Hittite, [ansu.kur.ra](#), chariot, Etruscan, [carra](#).

House:

Georgian, [ქობი](#), [k'okhi](#), hut, Serbo-Croatian, [ku'ca](#), dwelling, Croatian, [kuća](#), house, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Koti](#), home, [koti](#)paikka, domicile, [kota](#), hut.

To Give As A Reason, Plead, Cause:

Georgian, [პრეტენზია](#), [pretenzia](#), Romanian, pretend, [pretinde](#), cause, Albanian, [pretendoj](#), pretend, Latin, [praetendo -tendere -tendi -tentum](#), to pretend, French, [pétendre](#), pretend, English, [pretend](#).

Case, Situation:

Georgian, [სიტუაცია](#), [situats'ia](#), Belarusian, [сiтуацыя](#), [situacyja](#), Croatian, [jsituacija](#), situation, **Latvian**, [situācija](#), situation, Albanian, [sitate](#), English, [situation](#), [[Lat. situare](#)].

Fort, Tower, Castle:

Georgian, [ციხე](#), [ts'ikhe](#), fort, castle, Belarusian, [замак](#), [zamak](#), castle, Serbo-Croatian, [zamak](#), castle, Polish, [zamek](#), castle.

Chain, Bind:

Persian, [zanjir](#), band, **Georgian**, [ჯაჭვი](#), [jachvi](#), chain, Albanian, [zinxhir](#), fetters, Armenian, [շղթա](#), [shght'a](#), chain, English, [cinch](#) (cinch a saddle) [[L. cingula-ae](#), girdle].

Group, Crowd:

Georgian, [ჯგუფი](#), [jgup'i](#), group, Belarusian, [група](#), [hrupa](#), group, **Latvian**, [grupa](#), group, Romanian, [grup](#), group, Albanian, [grup](#), group, Irish, [grúpa](#), group, English, [group](#) [[Ital. gruppo](#); of Gmc. orig.].

Branch, Vine Stock:

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Sanskrit, **zAkha** adj., branch, limb, arm, leg, Persian, **sâxe**, branch, twig, **Baltic-Sudovian**, **saka**, forked branch. **Georgian**, ვაზის ფილიალი, **vazis p'iliali**, vine branch, Albanian, **filial**, branch, Latin, **pila-ae** a pillar, pier.

To Lie:

Sanskrit, **mithyA**, adv. wrongly, falsely, in vain, **Georgian**, მოტყუება, **motqueba**, to lie, Romanian, a **minti**, to lie, Greek, να ψέματα, na **psémata**, to lie, Latin, **mentior-iri**, Italian, **mentire**, to lie.

Magistrate:

Persian, **jostoju**, **jostoju** kardan, to quest, **Georgian**, მაგისტრატი, **magistrati**, magistrate, Belarusian, **магістрат**, **mahistrat**, magistrate, Romanian, **magistrat**, magistrate, Armenian, **մագիստրատուրա**, **magistratura**, magistrate, Albanian, **magjistratit**, **qytetar**, magistrate, Latin, **quaestor-oris**, magistrate, **quaeso-ere**, to seek for, ask for, Irish, **gúístís**, magistrate, inquirer, Welsh, **ustus-iaid**, justice, magistrate Italian, **inchiesta**, inquiry, French, **quêter**, to go in quest of, beg; **quêteur-oer**, collection-taker, English, **magistrate** [Lat. **magistratus-us**]; to seek for, ask for; justice [<Lat. **iustitia-ae**], justice, equity, Etruscan, **cestor** (cestvr).

Chaos, the Empty Void:

Georgian, ქაოსი, **k'aosi**, chaos, Belarusian, хаос, **chaos**, chaos, Croatian, **haos**, chaos, **Latvian**, **haoss**, chaos, Romanian, **haos**, chaos, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kaaos**, chaos, Greek, χάος, **chaos**, Armenian, քաոս, **k'aos**, Albanian, **kaos**, Latin, **Chaos**, Scots-Gaelic, **chaos**, Italian, **caos**, French, le **chaos**, Etruscan, **CEOS** (CEVS), **CHYUS** (↓YFS).

What:

Persian, **ce**, kodâm, ânçe, what, **Georgian**, რა, **ra**, what, Belarus, **cyj**, pron. whose; to, pron., what, Romanian, **ce**, what, that, which, **Latvian**, **kas**, which, what, Latin, **quis**, who? what, which, Italian, **che cosa**, what, French, **quelle**, what, Irish, **Cad**, what, Etruscan, **CHE** (↓E).

Food:

Sanskrit, **yavaḥ**, barley, Avestan, **ýava**, barley, corn, grain, the staff of life, **Georgian**, **sak'vebi**, food, Latin, **cibus-i**, food, Italian, **cibo**, food; **cibare**, to feed.

Georgian, ქერი, **keri**, barley, Romanian, **grâu**, wheat, Armenian, գարի, **gari**, barley, Albanian, **grurë**, wheat.

Leg of Lamb:

Sanskrit, **pAda**, foot, leg, foot as a measure, Persian, **pâ**, **pâye**, leg, **Georgian**, ფეხი, **p'ekhi**, leg, Belarusian, **пóдi**, **podì**, αρνιού, **pódi** αρνιού, leg of lamb, Latin, **pes**, **pedis**, foot, Italian, **piede**, foot, French, **piéd**, foot, leg, Hittite, patas, foot.

Sky, Heaven:

Georgian, ცა, **ts'a**, sky, Latin, **Dis**, Pluto, god of the Underworld.

Top, Summit, Peak:

Belarusian, **пiк**, **pik**, peak, **Georgian**, პიკი, **piki**, peak, summit, Albanian, **pik**, peak, English, **peak** [< OE **pic**, a sharp point?].

Georgian, სამიტზე, **samitze**, summit, English, **summit**, [<Lat. **summus**, highest],, Italian, **cima**, top, peak, French, **cime**, top, peak.

Rock, Fortress:

Georgian, ქვა, **k'va**, stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kivi**, stone.

Staff, Club, Cudgel:

Georgian, კლუბი, **klubi**, Belarusian, клуб, **klub**, club, **Finnish-Uralic**, **clubi**, club, Irish, **club**, club, Scots-Gaelic, **cluba**, club, Welsh, **clwb**, club, English, **club** [<ON **klubba**], Latin, **clava-ae**, Italian, **clava**, club, Etruscan, **clab**, **clav** (CLA8), **claf** (CLAF).

Clan, Tribe:

Georgian, კლანი, **klani**, clan, Belarusian, клан, **klan**, klan, Croatian, **klan**, clan, Romanian, **clan**, clan, **Finnish-Uralic**, **klaani**, klan, **Latvian**, **klana**, clan, Armenian, կլան, **klan**, clan, Irish, **lan**, clan, Scots-Gaelic, **clan**, clan, Welsh, **clan**, clan, French, **clan**, clan, English, **clan** [<Sc. Gaelic, **clan**], Etruscan, **clan**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Limp:

Georgian, კოჭლი, unda iqos [kochli](#), to be lame, Albanian, [caloj](#), pengoj, to hobble.

Georgian, ლამპისთვის, [lampist](#)'vis, to limp, Romanian, a fi [lame](#), to be lame, **Finnish-Uralic**, olla [lama](#), to be lame, Albanian, për të [limp](#), to limp; English, [limp](#), [[obs. limphalt](#)].

To Cook:

Georgian, მზარეული, [mzareuli](#), cook, Greek, μάγειρας, [mágeiras](#), cook.

Hairy:

Georgian, თმები, [t'mebi](#), hairy, Latvian, [matains](#), hairy, [mati](#), hair, Albanian, [qime](#), hair, Latin, [comatus-a-um](#), hairy, Etruscan, [comate](#) (CVMATE), [komate](#) (KVMATE), [komates](#) (KVMATES), [KOMATeS](#) (KVMATeS).

Horn:

Georgian, რქა, [rka](#), horn, Belarusian, por, [roh](#), horn, Croatian, [rog](#), horn, Latvian, [rags](#), horn.

Cause, Pretend, Give as a Reason:

Georgian, პრეტენზია, [p'ret'enzia](#), pretend, Polish, [pretensje](#), Albanian, [pretendoj](#), English, [pretend](#) [[<Lat. Praetendo-tendere -tendi-tentum](#), to stretch or hold out, assert, allege, hold out as a pretext].

Brood, Cover, Incubate:

Georgian, ინკუბაცია, [inkubats'ia](#), to incubate, Belarusian, інкубаваць, [nkubavać](#), to incubate, Croatian, [inkubirati](#), to incubat, Latvian, [inkubēt](#), to incubate, Finnish-Uralic, [inkuboida](#), to incubate, Armenian, [ինկուբատել](#), [inkubatel](#), to incubate, Latin, [incubo-are-ui-utum](#), to incubate, [incubated](#), incubate, brood, French, [incubées](#), incubate.

To Crimp:

Georgian, კრიტიკით, [kritikit'](#), to crimp, Croatian, za [crimp](#), to crimp, Albanian, për të [krehur](#), to crimp, Latin, [crimpare](#), to crimp, Irish, chun [crimp](#), to crimp, Scots-Gaelic, gu [crioch](#), to crimp, Welsh, [crebauchu](#), to shrink, shrivel, wrinkle, pucker, corrugate, crimp; i [crimpio](#), [crimpji](#), to crimp, English, [crimp](#) [[<ME crimpen](#), to wrinkle], Etruscan, [crap](#), crimp, wrinkle?

From, Out of:

Sanskrit, [dūrāt](#), from afar, **Georgian**, გარეთ, [garet'](#), out of, Armenian, [durs](#), out of.

Georgian, დან, [dan](#), from, Romanian, [din](#), from, Albanian, [nga](#), from, out of, Welsh, [gan \(chan\)](#), with, by, of, from, Italian, [da](#), from, French, [de](#), out of, from, English, [from](#) [[<OE from](#)].

Behold:

Georgian, აჰა, [aha](#), behold, Armenian, [սիս](#), [aha](#), behold! Albanian, [ja](#)! Behold.

Mare, Horse:

Georgian, ცხენი, [ts'kheni](#), horse, Belarusian, конь, [koń](#), horse, Croatian, [konj](#), horse.

Shield, Aegis:

Georgian, იცავს, [its'avs](#), shield, ეგზი, [egzi](#), aegis, Latvian, [ēda](#), aegis, Romanian, [egidă](#), aegis, Greek, αἰγίς, [aigis](#), "goatskin," shield of Athena, from αἴξ, [aíx](#), "goat," Latin, [aegis-idis](#), aegis, Scots-Gaelic, [sgiath](#), shield, Welsh, [aes](#), Welsh, Italian, [egida](#), aegis, French, [égide](#), aegis, Etruscan, [egis](#).

Georgian, იცავს, [its'avs](#), Armenian, [վահան](#), [vahan](#), shield, [ավագ](#), [avag](#), aegis.

Himself, Herself, Itself:

Avestan, [hvatō](#) [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; herself; thysel, **Georgian**, თავად, [t'avad](#), himself, Albanian, [vetë](#), himself.

Seed, Semen, Stock, Race:

Georgian, რასის, [rasis](#), race, Belarusian, расы, [rasy](#), race, Latvian, [rase](#), race, Romanian, [rasă](#), race, Scots-Gaelic, [reis](#), race, Italian, [razza](#), race, French, [race](#), race, Etruscan, [RAS](#), RASNE, RASNA (Name Etruscans called

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

themselves).

Epic:

Georgian, ეპიკური, **epikuri**, Belarusian, эпичны, **epičny**, epic, Croatian, **ep**, epic, Latvian, **epika**, epic, Romanian, **EPIC**, epic, Finnish-Uralic, **eppinen**, epic, Greek, έπος, **épos**, epic, Albanian, **epik**, epic, Latin, **epicus-a-um**, Irish, **eipiciúil**, epic, Welsh, **epig**, epic, Italian, **epica**, epic, French, **épique**, epic, Etruscan, **epic**.

Poem:

Georgian, პოემა, **poema**, poem, Croatian, **pjesma**, poem, Romanian, **poem**, Greek, ποίημα, **poiíma**, poem, Albanian, **poemë**, poem, Latin, **poema-atis**, poem, Italian, **poesia**, poem, French, **poème**, poem, Etruscan, **epos** (EPVS).

Herb:

Georgian, ბალახს, **balakhs**, herb, Croatian, **biljka**, herb, Hittite, **halki-**, grain, barley.

And:

Avestan, **at**, and, **Georgian**, და, **da**, and, Belarusian, **i**, and, Polish, **a**, and, Croatian, **i**, and, Finnish-Uralic, **ja**, and, Latin, **et**, and, **a**, and (Welsh), Italian, **e**, **ed**, and, French, **et**, and, English, **and** [<OE **and**], Etruscan, **et**, **ETH**, (EΘ).

Part 4:

Dregs, Lees of Wine:

Georgian, ღვინის, **ghvinis**, wine, Armenian, գինի գինի, **gini** gini, (gini, wine) lees of wine, Welsh, llysiaw **gwin**, lees of wine, Hittite, **GEŠTIN**, wine.

To Sail, Navigate:

Sanskrit, **nāvam** muñcati, to set sail, **nauh**, a ship, potena, to sail, **Georgian**, ნავიგაცია, **navigatsia**, to navigate, Belarusian, навігацыя, **dliā navihacyi**, to navigate, Romanian, a **naviga**, to sail, navigate, Finnish-Uralic, **navigoida**, to navigate, Armenian, **navarkelu** hamar, Latin, **navigare**, to navigate.

Bile:

Georgian, ნაღვლის, **naghvlis**, bile, Romanian, **bilă**, bile, Albanian, **biliare**, bile, Latin, **fel**, **fellis**, the gall bladder, gall, bite, poison, venom, bitterness, Irish, **bile**, gall, Scots-Gaelic, **bile**, gall, Welsh, **bilis**, bile, Italian, **fiel**, bile, French, **bile**, bile, English, **bile** [<Lat. **bilis**], bitterness [<OE **biter**], Etruscan, **fels**, **feli**.

Feast, Banquet:

Georgian, ბანკეტი, **bank'et'i**, banquet, Croatian, **banquet**, banquet, Latvian, **bankets**, banquet, Romanian, **banchet**, banquet, Finnish-Uralic, **banketti**, banquet, Albanian, **banquet**, feast, English, **banquet** [<OFr. **banquet**].

Flag:

Sanskrit, **dhvajā**, flag, **Georgian**, დროშა, **droshta**, flag, Armenian, դրոշ, **drosht**.

To Spin:

Georgian, თემა, **tema**, thread, Greek, Νήμα, **Níma**.

Wine:

Georgian, ღვინო, **ghvino**, wine, Belarusian, вiно, **vinu**, wine, Croatian, **vinu**, wine, Latvian, **vīns**, wine, Romanian, **vin**, wine, Finnish-Uralic, **viini**, wine, Armenian, գինիս, **ginin**, Latin, **vinum-i**, Irish, **fion**, wine, Scots-Gaelic, **fion**, wine, Welsh, **gwin**, wine, Italian, **vinu**, wine, French, du **vin**, wine, English, **wine** [<Latin, **vinum**], Etruscan, **finum** (FINVM).

Bush:

Persian, **bute**, anbu, bush, **Georgian**, ბუჩქი, **buchki**, bush, Finnish-Uralic, **Puska**, bush, Armenian, բուշը, **bushy**, bush, French, **buisson**, bush, English, bush, **bush** [<ME **bush**], **brush** [<OFr. **brosse**].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Giant:

Sanskrit, [ghaTotkaca](#), of a myth, giant, **Georgian**, გიგანტი, [gigant'i](#), giant, Belarusian, рiрант, [hihant](#), giant, Croatian, [gigantski](#), giant, Polish, [gigantyczny](#), giant, Romanian, [gigant](#), giant, Greek, γίγαντας, [gígantas](#), giant, Albanian, [gjigant](#), giant, Latin, [Gigas-ganas](#), a giant, Italian, [gigante](#), adj. giant, French, [géant](#), giant, English, [giant](#) [<Gk. [gigas](#)], Etruscan, [gice \(biCE\)](#).

Earth, Mother Earth:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, earth, [mahī](#), Pṛthvī Mātā, Mother Earth, Finnish-Uralic, [maa](#), earth.

(2) **Georgian**, დედამიწა, [dedamits'a](#), earth, [Dindymene](#), name of Cybele, mother goddess from Mt. Dindymus.

(3) Sanskrit, [Pṛthvī](#), earth, as in [Pṛthvī Mata](#), [Hittite](#), [purut](#)> mud, soil, earth.

The Red Group: Latin, [terra-ae](#), earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world, [Terra Mater](#), Mother Earth, Italian, [terra](#), earth, French, [terre](#), earth, Irish, Celtic, Welsh, etc., [Mater..](#), Mother Earth (The Celts had various names.), Etruscan, [gis](#).

The Green Group: [tellus-uris](#), earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world, [Tellus Mater](#), Mother Earth, Irish, [talamh](#), earth.

The Purple Group: Avestan, [zam](#) [-]zā, [zem](#), earth, land, ground, Belarusian, зямля, [ziamlia](#), earth, Croatian, [Zemlja](#), earth, Latvian, [zeme](#), earth, Romanian, [Zeitǎ](#), earth goddess.

The Orange Group: (1) Romanian, [GLIE](#), earth, land, Greek, [Gaea](#) or [Ge](#), earth, goddess of the earth, Hittite, [KI](#), earth, world.

(2) Albanian, [tokë](#), earth, Hittite, [tēkan](#), earth.

Winter, Storm:

The Red Group: **Georgian**, ზამთრის შტორმი, [zamtris sht'ormi](#), winter storm, Belarusian, зімовы шторм, [zimovy štorm](#), winter storm, Croatian, [zimska oluja](#), winter storm, Latvian, [ziemas vētra](#), winter storm, Albanian, [stuhi](#) dimërore, winter storm, Irish, [stoirm](#) gheimhridh, winter storm, Scots-Gaelic, [stoirm](#) geamhraidh, winter storm, Welsh, [storm](#) y gaeaf, winter storm, Etruscan, [Himia](#).

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: [tādih](#), today, Romanian, [astăzi](#), today, English: [today](#) [<OE [tō dæg](#)].

The Red Group: Georgian, დღეს, [dghes](#), today, Latin, [hodie](#), today, at present, still, even now; at once, Scots-Gaelic, [an-diugh](#), today, Welsh, [heddiw](#), today, Etruscan, [hot](#) (HVT), [hoti](#) (HVTI).

The Green Group: Latvian, [šodien](#), today, Albanian, [sot](#), today.

The Orange Group: Croatian, [danas](#), today, Finnish-Uralic, [tännään](#), today.

Covered Passage, Arcade:

The Red Group: Latin, [ianus-i](#), covered passage, arcade, Etruscan, [lan](#), [lanos](#), [lanus](#) (IANVS).

(2) [kamara](#), arcade, Etruscan, [CaMaRvVM](#) (See chamber, Latin [camera-ae](#), vaulted chamber.)

The Green Group: Polish, [przejazd](#), [przejście](#), passage, Latvian, [pasāža](#), arcade, passage, [pasazh](#), passage, arcade, Albanian, [pasazh](#), passage, arcade, Irish, [pasáiste](#), passage, Italian, [passaggio](#), passage, English, a covered [passage](#) [<[pando](#), [pandere](#), [pandi](#), [pansum](#), to stretch out].

The Purple Group: **Georgian**, არკადული, [ark'aduli](#), arcade, გადასასვლელი, [gadasasvleli](#), passage, Croatian, [arkada](#), arcade, Polish, [arcady](#), arcade, Finnish-Uralic, [arkadi](#), arcade, Armenian, Արկადային, [Arkadayin](#), passage, Scots-Gaelic, [arc](#), arcade, Welsh, [arcêd](#), arcade, English, [arcade](#) [<Ital. [arcata](#) < arca, chest].

The Orange Group: [στοά](#), [stoá](#), arcade, Irish, [stua](#), arcade.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Here:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, **accha**, adv. close by, here; prep. to, towards, Avestan, **adha** [-] then, thereupon, thus, now, Persian, **inak**, now, **Georgian**, აქ, ახლა, **ak**, akhla, here now, Hittite, **kā**, here.

(2) , Persian, **konun**, now, Hurrian, **ḫenni**, **ḫenə**, now, Hittite, **kinun**, now.

The Red Group: **hic** [and **heic**]; **hice** and interrog. **hicine**, Italian, **qui**, **ecco**, here now, French, **ici**, Etruscan, **ic**, **ik**.

The Green Group: Polish, **teraz**, now, Greek, **tora**, now.

The Purple Group: Finnish-Uralic, tässä **nyt**, here now, Irish, **anois**, here, now, Scots-Gaelic, a-**nis**, here now, Welsh, **nawr**, here now, English, **now** [<OE **nu**]; at this point, in this place, in this matter, hereupon.

The Orange Group: Croatian, **sada**, here now, Finnish-Uralic, **šeit**, here now.

Achaea:

The Red Group: **Georgian**, აქაია, **ach'ea**, Achaea, Romanian, **Ahaia**, Achaea, Greek, Ἀχαιῶς, **Achaiās**, Achaea, Armenian, Ահայեա, **Ahayea**, Achaea, Latin, **Achaia** or **Achaia-ae**, Italian, **Acaia**, Achaea, French, **Achaïe**, Achaea, Hittite, **Ahhiyawa**, Achaea, Etruscan, **ikihi**.

Yesterday:

The Blue Group: Persian, **gozaste**, adj., ruze pis, gozaste, yesterday, **Georgian**, გუშინ, **gushin**, yesterday, Polish, **wczoraj**, yesterday.

The Red Group: Romanian, **ieri**, yesterday, Armenian, երեկ, **yerek**, yesterday, Latin, **heri**, adv., yesterday, Italian, **ieri**, yesterday, French, **heir**, yesterday, Etruscan, **ier**, **ieri**.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, учора, **učora**, yesterday, Croatian, **jučer**, yesterday, Latvian, **vakar**, yesterday,

The Green Group: Albanian, **dje**, yesterday, Welsh, **ddoe**, yesterday.

There, Then:

The Blue Group: Avestan, **adhât** [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, **tadha**, this is, there, Persian, **ânjâ**, there, Albanian, **atje**, there, Irish, **ann**, there, Scots-Gaelic, **ann**, there, Welsh, **yno**, there.

The Red Group: Latin, **ibi**, **ibis**, genit. **ibis** and **ibididis**, **ibis**; **ibi**, adv. there, at that place, Italian, **ivi**, there, French, **y**, there, Etruscan, **ive**, **ibe** (I8E), **ip**, **ipa**, **ipe**, **ipei**, **ipi**.

The Green Group: Avestan, **athra** (adv.) there, Latvian, **tur**, there, English, **there** [<OE **thaer**], at that place, **then** [OE **thenne**], thereupon, therein.

The Purple Group: Greek, **oipon**, then, Hittite, **apiya**, then, there.

The Orange Group: **Georgian**, იქ, **ik**, there, Polish, **miejscu**, there, Greek, εκεί, **ekei**, there.

Right, Law:

The Red Group: Latin, **ius**, right, **ius**, law.

The Green Group: Latvian, **likums**, law, Romanian, **lege**, law, Albanian, **ligj**, law, Scots-Gaelic, **lagh**, law, Italian, **legge**, law, French, **loi**, law, English, **law** [<OE **lagu**].

The Purple Group: **Georgian**, კანონი, **k'anoni**, law, English, **canon**, [< Gk. **kanon**, rule], Hittite, **kunnas**, right.

The Orange Group: Romanian, **dreapta**, right, Albanian, e **drejtë**, Italian, **dirrito**, right, French, **droit**, right, English, **right** [<OE **riht**].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

These, That of Yours:

The Red Group: **Georgian**, ეს, **es**, these, Romanian, **ISTE**, these, Latin, **iste, ista, istud**, that of yours, that beside you; often a contemptuous expression referring to parties opposed to the speaker, Irish, iad **seo**, these, Scots-Gaelic, iad **sin**, these, Italian, **queste, questi**, these, French, **ces**, these, Etruscan, **iste, cesti**?

Himself, Herself:

The Blue Group: Avestan, **hvatô** [-] himself; herself; thyself, **Georgian**, თავად, **tavad**, himself, თვითონ, **tviton**, herself, Greek, εαυτήν, **eaftin**, herself, Albanian, **vetë**, himself, herself, Irish, é **féin**, himself, í **féin** herself, Scots-Gaelic, e **fhèin**, himself, i **fhèin**, herself.

The Red Group: Romanian, **se**, himself, herself, Finnish-Uralic, hän **itse**, himself, herself, Italian, **id**, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself; pl. Acc., Abl. **se, sese**, Italian, **se** stessa, herself, French, **se**, herself, Hittite, **-si-**, him, her it, Etruscan, **it**.

Italy:

The Red Group: **Georgian**, იტალია, **it'alia**, Italy, Belarusian, Італія, **Italija**, Italy, Croatian, **Italija**, Italy, Latvian, **Itālija**, Italy, Romanian, **Italia**, Italy, Finnish-Uralic, **Italia**, Italy, Greek, Ιταλία, **Italía**, Italy, Armenian, Իտալիա, **Italia**, Albanian, **Itali**, Italy, Latin, **Itali-orum and -um**, the Italians; **Italia-ae**, Italy, Italian, **Italia**, Italy, French, **Italie**, Italy, English, **Italy**, Etruscan, **Ithal, Itala, Itale**.

(End of Part 4)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Significant relationships between Finnish-Uralic and Indo-European languages:

Breast:

Croatian: [cit](#), tit, Irish, [cíche](#), breast, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tissi](#), tit.

Brother:

Latvian, [brālis](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [veli](#), Albanian, [vëlla](#).

Daughter:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [duhitṛ](#), [duhitaa](#), Avestan, [dota](#), Persian, [dukhdha](#) [[duxdhar](#)] [doxtār](#), Belarusian: дачка, [dačka](#), Belarus, [dacka](#), [docki](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [dukte](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [tytär](#), Armenian, [դուստրը](#), [dustry](#), Tocharian, [ckácar](#), [tkácer](#), English, [daughter](#) [[<OE dohtor](#)].

Me and Mine (Interesting!)

The Red Group: Sanskrit: [mayi](#), [me](#), mine, Avestan, [mi](#), mine, [ma](#), me, Georgian, [მე](#), [me](#), Belarusian, [мне](#), [mnie](#), me, Croatian, [mi](#), Latvian, [mani](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [minulle](#), Albanian, [më](#), [ma](#), me, [imja](#), mine, Latin, [me](#), Scots-Gaelic, [mi](#), Welsh, [mi](#), mine, Breton, [me](#), Italian, [me](#), French, [me](#), Hittite, [me](#), English, [me](#), Etruscan, [mi](#), [me](#), [mia](#) (mia may be name, Mia).

Vinegar:

Latvian, [etiķis](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [etikka](#), Romanian, [oțet](#).

Bronze, Metal, Copper:

Persian, [bereni](#), brass, Georgian, [ბრინჯაო](#), [brinjao](#), brass, Belarusian, [бронза](#), [bronza](#), Croatian, [bronza](#), Latvian, [bronza](#), Romanian, [bronz](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [pronssinen](#), Greek, [μπρούτζος](#), [broúntzos](#), Armenian, [բրնձուքի](#), [bronze](#), Albanian, [bronz](#), Italian, [bronzo](#), French, [bronze](#).

Belarusian, [метал](#), [mietal](#), Croatian, [metal](#), Latvian, [metals](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [metallic](#), Greek, [μέταλλο](#), [métallo](#), Armenian, [մետաղական](#), [metaghakan](#), Albanian, [metal](#), Latin, [metallum](#), Irish, [miotail](#), Welsh, [metel](#), Italian, [metallo](#), French, [metal](#).

Copper:

The Red Group: (1) Sanskrit, [ayas](#), metal, iron, Latin, [aes](#), [aeris](#), Scots-Gaelic, [air](#), Etruscan, [ais](#).

(2) **Finnish-Uralic**, [kupari](#), copper, Latin, [Cyprium](#), metal of Cyprus, Irish: [as copar](#), Scots-Gaelic, [copar](#), English, [copper](#).

Age, Epoch:

Georgian: [ეპოქა](#), [epok'a](#), Belarusian, [эпоха](#), [epocha](#), epoch, Belarus, [эпоха](#), [epocha](#), epoch, Croatian: [epoha](#), epoch, **Finnish-Uralic**, [epookki](#), epoch, Greek, [εποχή](#), [epochí](#), epoch, Albanian, [epokë](#), epoch, Scots-Gaelic, [epoch](#), epoch.

Interjection, Oh!

Sanskrit, [haa](#), Persian, [âh](#), Latvian, [Ak!](#) **Finnish-Uralic**, [vai niin!](#) Latin, [Ai!](#) Italian, [ahi!](#) ouch! Etruscan, [ai](#).

Summer:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, [grīSma](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [kesä](#).

Alien, stranger:

Finnish-Uralic: [aliena](#), to be alien, Latin, [alienus](#), a stranger, Italian, [alienare](#), to alienate, French, [aliéner](#), to alienate, Etruscan, [aleni](#).

Nourishing:

Finnish-Uralic, [nutritiivinen](#), nourishing, English, [nutritious](#), nourishing.

Grown, Great:

Sanskrit, [mahatma](#), great soul, **Finnish-Uralic**, [mahtavaa](#), great, Armenian, [մեծ](#), [mets e](#), great, Albanian, [i madh](#), great.

Hip:

Finnish-Uralic: [lonkka](#), hip, Italian, [anca](#), hip, French, [hanche](#), hip, Etruscan, [anc](#), English: hip, [haunch](#).

Priest:

Finnish-Uralic, [pappi](#), priest, Greek, [παπάς](#), [papas](#).

Sorrow:

Finnish-Uralic, [suru](#), English, [sorrow](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Approve of, Merit:

Finnish-Uralic, [ansio](#), merit, Greek, ἀξία, [axía](#), merit, Armenian, հաստատում, [hastatum](#), approve.

Altar:

Belarusian, [алтар](#), [altar](#), altar, Belarus, [awtar](#), altar, Croatian, [oltar](#), altar, Baltic-Sudovian, [altare](#), altar, Latvian, [altāri](#), altar, **Finnish-Uralic**, [alttari](#), altar, Albanian, [altar](#), altar, Irish, [altóir](#), altar, Scots-Gaelic, [altair](#), altar, **Italian**, [altare](#), altar, French, [autel](#), altar.

Judge, Arbitrator, Witness:

Georgian: არბიტრი, [arbitri](#), arbitrator, Belarusian, арбітр, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Croatian, [arbitar](#), arbitrator, Romanian, [arbitru](#), arbitrator, **Finnish-Uralic**, [arvioida](#), Armenian, արբիտր, [arbitr](#), arbitrator, Albanian, [arbitër](#), arbitrator, Latin, [arbitr-tri](#), arbitrator, witness, Italian, [arbitro](#), arbitrator, French, [arbitr](#), Etruscan, [arberture](#) (AR8ERTVRE).

Bow:

Georgian, [t'aghovani](#), arch, Armenian, աղեղը, [agheghy](#), bow, Welsh, [bwa](#), bow, arch, arc, Irish, [bogha](#), bow, Scots-Gaelic, [bogha](#), English, [bow](#), [<OE boga] arch, [arc](#).

The Purple Group: Belarus, [uklon](#), bow, Belarusian, лук, [luk](#), bow, Latvian, [loku](#), bow, **Finnish-Uralic**, [keula](#), bow.

Arms, Weapons:

Sanskrit, [āyasī](#), armour for body, [kṛtāstra](#), skilled in archery; [kasutari](#), short spear, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ase](#), weapon, [aseet](#), arms, Hittite, [KARAŠ](#), troops, army.

To Adopt:

Romanian, a [adopta](#), to adopt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [adoptoida](#), Albanian, [adoptoj](#), Latin, [adopto-are](#), Welsh, [mabwysiadu](#), to adopt, affiliate, Italian, [addotare](#), French, [adopter](#), English: [adopt](#).

Asia:

Georgian, აზია, [azia](#), Belarus, [Azija](#), Belarusian, Азія, [Azija](#), Croatian, [Azija](#), Latvian, [asia](#), Romanian, [Asia](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [Aasia](#), Greek, [Ασία](#), [Asía](#), Armenian, Ասիա, [Asia](#), Albanian, [Azi](#), Latin, [Asia-ae](#), Irish, [asia](#), Scots-Gaelic, [asia](#), Welsh, [asia](#), Italian [Asia](#), French, [Asie](#), Etruscan, [Asi](#), [Asia](#), [Asie](#).

To stand:

Finnish-Uralic, [seisoa](#), Irish, chun [seasamh](#), Scots-Gaelic, [seasamh](#).

Dark, Black:

Sanskrit, [tamas](#), darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, Avestan, [sâmahe](#) [[sâma](#)] dark, black, Hurrian, [timeri/timari](#), dark, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tumma](#), dark.

To Carry:

Finnish-Uralic, [kuljettaa](#), carry, Armenian, կրել, [krel](#), carry, Scots-Gaelic, a [ghiùlan](#), to carry.

Have:

Sanskrit, [inu](#), [in](#), [i3nvati](#), [ino3ti](#), to possess, Persian, [nâgozir](#) budan, to have, **Finnish-Uralic**, [to on](#), to is, [omista](#), to own, Serbo-Croatian, [imati](#).

Grandmother, Ancestor:

Latvian, [vecmāmiņa](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [mummi](#), [mummo](#), Welsh, [mam-guod](#), Breton, [mamm-gozh](#).

Grandfather:

Georgian, ბაბუა, [babua](#), **Finnish-Uralic**, [pappa](#), Hittite, [huha](#), Etruscan, [baba](#) (BABA), [BaBA](#).

Golden, adorned with gold:

Sanskrit, [kaladhauta](#), golden, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kultainen](#), English, [golden](#).

Good, Excellent:

(1) Sanskrit, [suśīlah](#) (lā, lam), of good behavior, Hittite, [āssus](#), good, wasnu, the good.

(2) Sanskrit, [bhavati](#), to become good, **Finnish-Uralic**, [hyvä](#), good.

Who, Which, What, Whoever, Whichever:

Sanskrit, [kas](#), that, although, Avestan, [ka](#), [kahe](#), who, Persian, [kasi](#), who, Latvian, [kas](#), which, what, Lithuanian, [kas](#), who, which, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Kuka](#), who, Tocharian, [kuse](#), who, Hittite, [kuis](#), who, [kās](#), this, Belarusian, [xro](#), [chto](#), who, Belarus, [chto](#), who, Croatian, [tko](#), who, Baltic-Sudovian, [ka](#), what, Italian, [chi](#), who, French, [qui](#), who, Latin, [qui](#), who, which, [quae](#), any, some, who, which, what, quod, that, Etruscan, [cai](#).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Revolt:

Georgian, [ajanqeba](#), to revolt, Romanian, [cabra](#), revolt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kapina](#), revolt, Etruscan, [kabro](#) (ka8rv), [cabro](#) (ca8rv).

To Make Blind, Darken:

Sanskrit, [channa](#), to cover, veil, Persian, [xik](#), hide, Belarus, [chavac](#), to hide, Belarusian, [схаваць](#), [schavać](#), to hide, [цямнець](#), [ciamnieć](#), to darken, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tehdä sokea](#), to make blind, Latin, [caeco-are](#), to make blind or dark,

Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice:

: (1) Sanskrit, [ucchedanīya](#), adj. cut off, Persian, [cidan](#), to cut, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kaataa](#), to cut down, Albanian, to beat; [kadencë](#) [muz.], Latin, [caedis-is](#), cutting down, slaughter, killing, Irish, [caedence](#), caedence, Welsh, [coedio](#), coach, Italian, [cadenza](#), cadence, French, [cadence](#), cadence, Etruscan, [caitim](#).

Finnish-Uralic, [lyödä](#), to beat, Albanian, [lodh](#), to beat, Welsh, [lladd](#), to kill, slay.

slaughter.

To Call, Summon:

Finnish-Uralic, [nimetä](#), to name, English, [name](#).

To Descend, Drop:

Belarus, [puskac](#), to drop, Belarusian, [падаць](#), [padać](#), to fall, **Finnish-Uralic**, [pudota](#), to fall, Albanian, [pakësohem](#), to drop, fall, [pakësoj](#), lower.

Chamber, Dome:

Belarusian: [камера](#), [kamera](#), chamber, Croatian, [komora](#), chamber, Latvian, [kamera](#), chamber, Polish, [komora](#), chamber, Romanian, [camera](#), chamber, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kammio](#), chamber, Latin, [camera-ae](#), chamber, Irish, [seomra](#), chamber, Scots-Gaelic, [seòmar](#), chamber, Welsh, [siambr](#), chamber, Italian, [camera](#), room, chamber, French, [camériste](#), [chamber](#) maid, English, [chamber](#), Etruscan, [CaMaReM](#).

Dog:

Sanskrit, [kukkura](#), dog, **Finnish-Uralic**, [koira](#), dog, Scott, [cù](#), dog, Tocharian, [ku](#), dog, Hittite, [kuwas](#).

Grey, Pallid, Hoary:

Finnish-Uralic, [harmaa](#), grey, Hittite, [harkis](#), white, English, [hoary](#), [OE [hār](#)].

Cap:

Finnish-Uralic, [korkki](#), cap, Greek, [koryfi](#), top.

Head, Leader, Commander:

Hurrian, [pāgi/e](#), head, **Finnish-Uralic**, [pää](#), head, Greek, [pigi](#), source.

Belarusian, [камандзір](#), [kamandzir](#), commander, Latvian, [komandieris](#), commander, **Finnish-Uralic**, [komentaja](#), commander, Armenian, [հրամանատար](#), [hramanatar](#), commander, Albanian, [komandant](#), commander, head.

The Body:

Persian, [lās](#), [lāse](#), corpse, **Finnish-Uralic**, [liha](#), flesh.

Wagon, Cart, Coach:

Persian, [cahârcarxe](#), wagon; [gâri](#), cart, Georgian, [კალათა](#), [kalat'a](#), cart, Latvian, [cart](#), cart, [currus](#), chariot, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kärry](#), cart, Romanian, [cart](#), cart, Greek, [κάρο](#), [káro](#), wagon, [καροτσάκι](#), [karotsáki](#), cart, Albanian, [karro](#), [qerre](#), cart, Latin, [carrus-i](#); wagon, [currus-us](#), chariot, racing car, Irish, [cart](#), cart, [chariot](#), chariot, Scots-Gaelic, [carbad](#), chariot, wagon, [cart](#), cart, Welsh, [cerbyd-au](#), chariot, coach, car; [cert-i](#) cart, Italian, [carro](#), cart, truck, chariot, French, [char](#), chariot, wagon, Hittite, [ansu.kur.ra](#), chariot, Etruscan, [carra](#).

Belarusian, [вагон](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Croatian, [vagon](#), wagon, Polish, [vagon](#), wagon, Romanian, [vagon](#), wagon, **Finnish-Uralic**, [vaunut](#), wagon, Greek, [bagoni](#), wagon, Armenian, [վազոն](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Albanian, [kamion](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Welsh, [gwagen-ni](#), wagon, cart, French, [camion](#), coach, English, wagon [MDU, [vagen](#)].

Prison, Cell:

Persian: [sellul](#), cell, Croatian, [ćelija](#), cell, Romanian, [celulă](#), cell, **Finnish-Uralic**, [solu](#), cell, Albanian, [celulë](#) [polit.], Latin, [cella-ae](#), room, store-room, chamber cell, Scots-Gaelic, [seilear](#), cellar, Irish, [cill](#), cell, Welsh, [seler](#), cellar, [cell-oedd-au](#), cell, chamber, closet, Italian, [cellula](#), cell, [cella](#), cell, cellar, French, [cellule](#), cell.

Finnish-Uralic, [kellari](#), cellar, Greek, [κελάρι](#), [kelári](#), cellar, Albanian, [qelizë](#), cell, [qeli](#) burgu, prison cell.

House:

Georgian, [კობი](#), [k'okhi](#), hut, Serbo-Croatian, [ku'ca](#), dwelling, Croatian, [kuća](#), house, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Koti](#), home, [koti](#)paikka, domicile, [kota](#), hut.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Fort, Tower, Castle:

Sanskrit, [durgam.h](#), stronghold, fortified town, castle, Croatian, [toranj](#), tower, Latvian, [tornis](#), tower, Romanian, [turn](#), tower, **Finnish-Uralic**, [torni](#), tower, Greek, [pyrgos](#), tower, Latin, [turrim](#), tower, Irish, [túr](#), tower, Scots-Gaelic, [tùr](#), tower, Italian, [torre](#), tower, French, [tour](#), tower, English, [tower](#), fort, castle [<Gk, [tursis](#)].

Chain, Bind:

Latvian, [kēde](#), chain, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ketju](#), chain, Latin, [catena-ae](#), chain, Welsh, [cadwyn -i, -au](#), chain; [cadwyno](#), to chain, Italian, [catena](#), chain, French, [chaine](#), chain, English, [chain](#) [<Lat. [catena](#)], Etruscan, [CATeNE](#), [CATeNIS](#).

Celts:

Belarusian, кельт, [kiel't](#), Celt, Croatian, [Kelt](#), Celt, Latvian, [celt](#), Celt, Romanian, [CELT](#), [CELTUL](#), Celt; [CELTU](#), old Romanian for Celt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [keltti](#), Celt, Greek, Κέλτης, [Kéltis](#), Celt, Albanian, [kelt](#), Celt, Latin, [Celtae-arum](#), Irish, Scots-Gaelic, Welsh, [celt](#), Celt, Italian, [celta](#), Celt, French, [Celte](#), Celt, Etruscan, [celto](#) (celtv).

To Dine:

Finnish-Uralic, [lounas](#), lunch, Armenian, լուխ, [lanch'](#), lunch, Irish, [lón](#), lunch, Scots-Gaelic, [lòn](#), lunch, English, [lunch](#) [< perhaps, Sp. [lonja](#), slice]

Branch, Vine, Stock:

Sanskrit, [zAkha](#) adj., branch, limb, arm, leg, Persian, [sâxe](#), branch, twig, **Baltic-Sudovian**, [saka](#), forked branch.

To Stop:

Finnish-Uralic, [pysähtyä](#), to stop, Albanian, të [pushojë](#), to stop.

Chaos, the Empty Void:

Georgian, ქაოსი, [k'aosi](#), chaos, Belarusian, хаос, [chaos](#), chaos, Croatian, [haos](#), chaos, Latvian, [haoss](#), chaos, Romanian, [haos](#), chaos, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kaaos](#), chaos, Greek, χάος, [chaos](#), Armenian, քաոս, [k'aos](#), Albanian, [kaos](#), Latin, [Chaos](#), Scots-Gaelic, [chaos](#), Italian, [caos](#), French, le [chaos](#), Etruscan, [CEOS](#) (CEVS), [CHYUS](#) (↓YFS).

Who:

Avestan, , [ka](#), [kahe](#), who, [ya](#)[-] (rel. pron.) who, which, [yat](#) [[ya](#)] who, which; that Persian, [ke](#), [ce kasi](#), who, Georgian, ვინ, [vin](#), who, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Kuka](#), who, Latin, [qui](#), quae, quod, who, Welsh, [pwyl](#), who, Italian, [chi](#), who, French, [qui](#), who, some, Hittite, [kui-](#), that, which, who, what, Etruscan, [CHI](#) (↓i), [KI](#).

That:

Belarus, [heta](#), pron., it, **Finnish-Uralic**, that, [että](#), that, Croatian, [da](#), that, French, [cette](#), that.

Which:

Belarusian, які, [jaki](#), which, Croatian, [koji](#), which, **Finnish-Uralic**, [joka](#), which, Latvian, [kas](#), which, Scots-Gaelic, [dè](#), which, what.

Key:

Finnish-Uralic, [avain](#), key, Italian, [chiave](#), key, Etruscan, [CHIAVE](#).

To Call by Name:

Romanian, pentru a [apela](#) după nume, to call by name, **Finnish-Uralic**, [puhelu](#), call, French, [appeler](#), to call (call by name).

Named:

Sanskrit, [nāma](#), named, Persian, [nām](#), [nāmidan](#), to name, Romanian, [numit](#), named, a se [numi](#), to be called, to be called, **Finnish-Uralic**, [nimeltään](#), named, Greek, ὄνομα, [ónoma](#), named, Armenian, անունով, [anunov](#), am named, Latin, [nomino-are](#), to name, give a name, to, Italian, nominato, di [nome](#), am named, English, [named](#).

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, [serca](#), heart, Croatian, [srce](#), heart, Latvian, [sirds](#), heart, **Finnish/Uralic**, [sydän](#), heart, Armenian, սիրտը, [sirty](#), heart.

Leg of Lamb:

Sanskrit, [jaṅghā](#), leg (of animals), Croatian, [Janjeća](#) noga, leg of lamb, **Finnish-Uralic**, [jalka](#), leg, Italian, [zampa](#), leg, zampa di agnello, leg of lamb, French, [jambe](#), leg, shank.

Rock, Fortress:

Georgian, ქვა, [k'va](#), stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kivi](#), stone.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Staff, Club, Cudgel:

Georgian, კლუბი, **klubi**, Belarusian, клуб, **klub**, club, **Finnish-Uralic**, **clubi**, club, Irish, **club**, club, Scots-Gaelic, **cluba**, club, Welsh, **clwb**, club, English, **club** [<ON **klubba**], Latin, **clava-ae**, Italian, **clava**, club, Etruscan, **clab**, **clav** (CLA8), **claf** (CLAF).

Clan, Tribe:

Georgian, კლანი, **klani**, clan, Belarusian, клан, **klan**, klan, Croatian, **klan**, clan, Romanian, **clan**, clan, **Finnish-Uralic**, **klaani**, klan, Latvian, **klana**, clan, Armenian, Կլան, **klan**, clan, Irish, **lan**, clan, Scots-Gaelic, **clan**, clan, Welsh, **clan**, clan, French, **clan**, clan, English, **clan** [<Sc. Gaelic, **clan**], Etruscan, **clan**.

To Limp:

Georgian, ლამპისთვის, **lampist**'vis, to limp, Romanian, a fi **lame**, to be lame, **Finnish-Uralic**, olla **lama**, to be lame, Albanian, për të **limp**, to limp; English, **limp**, [< obs. **limphalt**].

To Nail:

Latvian, uz **naglu**, to nail, Romanian, la **unghii**, to nail, **Finnish-Uralic**, **naulata**, nail, to nail, a **ingne**, to nail, English, to **nail** [<OE **naegl**].

To Cook:

Belarusian, кухар, **kuchar**, cook, Polish, **kucharka**, **kucharz**, cook, Belarus, **kuchar**, cook, Croatian, **kuhati**, to cook, cook, Romanian, **COC**, I cook, they cook, a **găti**, to cook, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kokki**, cook, Albanian, **kuzhinier**, cook, Latin, **coquo**, **coquere**, **coxi**, **coctum**, to cook, prepare food, Irish, **cócaráil**, to cook, Scots-Gaelic, **chòcaireachd**, to cook, Welsh, **coginio**, to cook, Italian, **cuoco**, **cuoca** cook, **cuccinare**, to cook, French, **cuisiner**, to cook, English, to **cook**, a cook [<Latin, **coquere**], Etruscan, **coc** (CVC), **koce** (KVCE), **kocer** (KVCER), **kokor** (KVKVR).

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, **serca**, heart, Latvian, **sirds**, heart, Lithuanian, **širdis**, heart, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sydän**, heart, Armenian, սիրտը, **sirty**, heart.

To Brood, Cover, Incubate:

Georgian, ინკუბაცია, **inkubats**'ia, to incubate, Belarusian, інкубаваць, **nkubavać**, to incubate, Croatian, **inkubirati**, to incubate, Latvian, **inkubēt**, to incubate, **Finnish-Uralic**, **inkuboida**, to incubate, Armenian, ինկուբատել, **inkubatel**, to incubate, Latin, **incubo-are-ui-itum**, to incubate, **incubated**, incubate, brood, French, **incubées**, incubate.

Hundred:

Sanskrit, **shataM**, hundred, Avestan, **saite** [sata]satem, hundred, Persian, **sad**, hundred, сто, **sto**, hundred, Croatian, **stotina**, hundred, Polish, **setka**, **sto**, hundred, Serbo-Croatian, **sto**, hundred, Lithuanian, **simtas**, hundred, Latvian, **simts**, hundred, Romanian, **sută**, hundred, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sata**, hundred, Etruscan, **STA**, **STAI**, hundred?

Kitchen:

Finnish-Uralic, **keittiö**, kitchen, Irish, **cistin**, kitchen, Scots-Gaelic, **cidsin**, kitchen, Welsh, **cegin**, kitchen.

She:

Belarusian, яна, **jana**, she, Croatian, **ona**, she, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän**, she, Armenian, նա, **na**, she.

Likewise:

Romanian, **asemenea**, likewise, **Finnish-Uralic**, **samoin**, likewise.

Greedy, Consuming:

Finnish-Uralic, **ahne**, greedy, Armenian, ագահ, **agah**, greedy.

Good, Excellent:

Sanskrit, **bhavati**, to become good, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hyvä**, good.

Part 2:

Who, Which, What, Whoever, Whichever:

Sanskrit, **kas**, that, although, Avestan, **ka**, **kahe**, who, Persian, **kasi**, who, Latvian, **kas**, which, what, Lithuanian, **kas**, who, which, **Finnish-Uralic**, **Kuka**, who, Tocharian, **kuse**, who, Hittite, **kuis**, who, **kās**, this, Belarusian, хто, **chto**, who, Belarus, **chto**, who, Croatian, **tko**, who, Baltic-Sudovian, **ka**, what, Italian, **chi**, who, French, **qui**, who, Latin, **qui**, who, which, **quae**, any, some, who, which, what, quod, that, Etruscan, **cai**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Revolt:

Georgian, [ajanqeba](#), to revolt, Romanian, [cabra](#), revolt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kapina](#), revolt, Etruscan, [kabro](#) (ka8rv), [cabro](#) (ca8rv).

To Make Blind, Darken:

Sanskrit, [channa](#), to cover, veil, Persian, [xik](#), hide, Belarus, [chavac](#), to hide, Belarusian, [схаваць](#), [schavać](#), to hide, [цямнець](#), [ciamnieć](#), to darken, **Finnish-Uralic**, [tehdä sokea](#), to make blind, Latin, [caeco-are](#), to make blind or dark, Tocharian, [ksā-](#), blind, Etruscan, [cace](#).

Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice:

Sanskrit, [ucchedanīya](#), adj. cut off, Persian, [cidan](#), to cut, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kaataa](#), to cut down, Albanian, to beat; [kadencë](#) [muz.], Latin, [caedis-is](#), cutting down, slaughter, killing, Irish, [caedence](#), caedence, Welsh, [coedio](#), coach, Italian, [cadenza](#), cadence, French, [cadence](#), cadence, Etruscan, [caitim](#).

To Call, Summon:

Finnish-Uralic, [nimetä](#), to name, English, [name](#).

Chamber, Dome:

Belarusian: [камера](#), [kamera](#), chamber, Croatian, [komora](#), chamber, Latvian, [kamera](#), chamber, Polish, [komora](#), chamber, Romanian, [camera](#), chamber, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kammio](#), chamber, Latin, [camera-ae](#), chamber, Irish, [seomra](#), chamber, Scots-Gaelic, [seòmar](#), chamber, Welsh, [siambr](#), chamber, Italian, [camera](#), room, chamber, French, [camériste](#), [chamber](#) maid, English, [chamber](#), Etruscan, [CaMaReM](#).

Dog:

Sanskrit, [kukkura](#), dog, **Finnish-Uralic**, [koira](#), dog, Scott, [cù](#), krāke, dog, Tocharian, [ku](#), dog, Hittite, [kuwas](#).

Grey, Pallid, Hoary:

Finnish-Uralic, [harmaa](#), grey, Hittite, [harkis](#), white, English, [hoary](#), [OE [hār](#)].

Cap:

Finnish-Uralic, [korkki](#), cap, Greek, [koryfi](#), top.

Head, Leader, Commander:

Hurrian, [pāgi/e](#), head, **Finnish-Uralic**, [pää](#), head, Greek, [pigi](#), source.

Belarusian, [камандзір](#), [kamandzir](#), commander, Latvian, [komandieris](#), commander, **Finnish-Uralic**, [komentaja](#), commander, Armenian, [հրամանատար](#), [hramanatar](#), commander, Albanian, [komandant](#), commander, head, Tocharian, [kākmart](#), [B [kamarto](#)*].

The Body:

Persian, [lās](#), [lāse](#), corpse, **Finnish-Uralic**, [liha](#), flesh.

Wagon, Cart, Coach:

Persian, [cahârcarxe](#), wagon; [gâri](#), cart, Georgian, [კალათა](#), [kalat'a](#), cart, Latvian, [cart](#), cart, [currus](#), chariot, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kärry](#), cart, Romanian, [cart](#), cart, Greek, [κάρο](#), [káro](#), wagon, [καροτσάκι](#), [karotsáki](#), cart, Albanian, [karro](#), [qerre](#), cart, Latin, [carrus-i](#); wagon, [currus-us](#), chariot, racing car, Irish, [cart](#), cart, [chariot](#), chariot, Scots-Gaelic, [carbad](#), chariot, wagon, [cart](#), cart, Welsh, [cerbyd-au](#), chariot, coach, car; [cert-i](#) cart, Italian, [carro](#), cart, truck, chariot, French, [char](#), chariot, wagon, Hittite, [ansu.kur.ra](#), chariot, Etruscan, [carra](#).

Belarusian, [вагон](#), [vahon](#), wagon, Croatian, [vagon](#), wagon, Polish, [wagon](#), wagon, Romanian, [vagon](#), wagon, **Finnish-Uralic**, [vaunut](#), wagon, Greek, [bagoni](#), wagon, Armenian, [վազոն](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Albanian, [kamion](#), [vagon](#), wagon, Welsh, [gwagen-ni](#), wagon, cart, French, [camion](#), coach, English, wagon [MDU, [wagen](#)].

Prison, Cell:

Finnish-Uralic, [kellari](#), cellar, Greek, [κελάρι](#), [kelári](#), cellar, Albanian, [qelizë](#), cell, [qeli](#) burgu, prison cell.

House:

Georgian, [ქობი](#), [k'okhi](#), hut, Serbo-Croatian, [ku'ca](#), dwelling, Croatian, [kuća](#), house, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Koti](#), home, [koti](#)paikka, domicile, [kota](#), hut.

Fort, Tower, Castle:

Sanskrit, [durgam.h](#), stronghold, fortified town, castle, Croatian, [toranj](#), tower, Latvian, [tornis](#), tower, Romanian, [turn](#), tower, **Finnish-Uralic**, [torni](#), tower, Greek, [pyrgos](#), tower, Latin, [turrim](#), tower, Irish, [túr](#), tower, Scots-Gaelic, [tùr](#), tower, Italian, [torre](#), tower, French, [tour](#), tower, English, [tower](#), fort, castle [<Gk, [tursis](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Chain, Bind:

Latvian, [kēde](#), chain, **Finnish-Uralic**, [ketju](#), chain, Latin, [catena-ae](#), chain, Welsh, [cadwyn -i, -au](#), chain; [cadwyno](#), to chain, Italian, [catena](#), chain, French, [chaine](#), chain, English, [chain](#) [<Lat. [catena](#)], Etruscan, [CATeNE](#), [CATeNIS](#).

Celts:

Belarusian, кельт, [kieft](#), Celt, Croatian, [Kelt](#), Celt, Latvian, [celt](#), Celt, Romanian, [CELT](#), [CELTUL](#), Celt; [CELTU](#), old Romanian for Celt, **Finnish-Uralic**, [keltti](#), Celt, Greek, Κέλτης, [Kéltis](#), Celt, Albanian, [kelt](#), Celt, Latin, [Celtae-arum](#), Irish, Scots-Gaelic, Welsh, [celt](#), Celt, Italian, [celta](#), Celt, French, [Celte](#), Celt, Etruscan, [celto](#) (celtv).

To Dine:

Finnish-Uralic, [lounas](#), lunch, Armenian, լաւնչ, [lanch'](#), lunch, Irish, [lón](#), lunch, Scots-Gaelic, [lòn](#), lunch, English, [lunch](#) [< perhaps, Sp. [lonja](#), slice].

To Stop:

Finnish-Uralic, [pysähtyä](#), to stop, Albanian, të [pushojë](#), to stop.

Each, Every, Everyone:

Belarus, [kozny](#), every, each, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kukin](#), each, Albanian, [kushdo](#), everyone, Irish, [gach](#) ceann acu, each, Scots-Gaelic, [gach](#) fear, each.

Chaos, the Empty Void:

Georgian, ქაოსი, [k'aosi](#), chaos, Belarusian, хаос, [chaos](#), chaos, Croatian, [haos](#), chaos, Latvian, [haoss](#), chaos, Romanian, [haos](#), chaos, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kaaos](#), chaos, Greek, χάος, [chaos](#), Armenian, քաոս, [k'aos](#), Albanian, [kaos](#), Latin, [Chaos](#), Scots-Gaelic, [chaos](#), Italian, [caos](#), French, le [chaos](#), Etruscan, [CEOS](#) (CEVS), [CHYUS](#) (↓YFS).

Who:

Avestan, , [ka](#), [kahe](#), who, [ya](#)[-] (rel. pron.) who, which, [yat](#) [[ya](#)] who, which; that Persian, [ke](#), [ce kasi](#), who, Georgian, ვინ, [vin](#), who, **Finnish-Uralic**, [Kuka](#), who, Latin, [qui](#), quae, quod, who, Welsh, [pwyl](#), who, Italian, [chi](#), who, French, [qui](#), who, some, Hittite, [kui-](#), that, which, who, what, Etruscan, [CHI](#) (↓i), [KI](#).

That:

Belarus, [heta](#), pron., it, **Finnish-Uralic**, that, [että](#), that, Croatian, [da](#), that, French, [cette](#), that.

Which:

Belarusian, які, [jaki](#), which, Croatian, [koji](#), which, **Finnish-Uralic**, [joka](#), which, Latvian, [kas](#), which, Scots-Gaelic, [dè](#), which, what.

Key:

Finnish-Uralic, [avain](#), key, Italian, [chiave](#), key, Etruscan, [CHIAVE](#).

To Call by Name:

Romanian, pentru a [apela](#) după nume, to call by name, **Finnish-Uralic**, [puhelu](#), call, French, [appeler](#), to call (call by name).

Named:

Sanskrit, [nāma](#), named, Persian, [nām](#), [nāmidan](#), to name, Romanian, [numit](#), named, a se [numi](#), to be called, to be called, **Finnish-Uralic**, [nimeltään](#), named, Greek, ὄνομα, [ónoma](#), named, Armenian, անունով, [anunov](#), am named, Latin, [nomino-are](#), to name, give a name, to, Italian, nominato, di [nome](#), am named, English, [named](#).

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, [serca](#), heart, Croatian, [srce](#), heart, Latvian, [sirds](#), heart, **Finnish-Uralic**, [sydän](#), heart, Armenian, սիրտը, [sirty](#), heart.

Leg of Lamb:

Sanskrit, [jaṅghā](#), leg (of animals), Croatian, [Janjeća](#) noga, leg of lamb, **Finnish-Uralic**, [jalka](#), leg, Italian, [zampa](#), leg, zampa di agnello, leg of lamb, French, [jambe](#), leg, shank.

Rock, Fortress:

Georgian, ქვა, [k'va](#), stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, [kivi](#), stone.

Staff, Club, Cudgel:

Georgian, კლუბი, [klubi](#), Belarusian, клуб, [klub](#), club, **Finnish-Uralic**, [clubi](#), club, Irish, [club](#), club, Scots-Gaelic, [cluba](#), club, Welsh, [clwb](#), club, English, [club](#) [<ON [klubba](#)], Latin, [clava-ae](#), Italian, [clava](#), club, Etruscan, [clab](#), [clav](#) (CLA8), [claf](#) (CLAF).

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Clan, Tribe:

Georgian, კლანი, **klani**, clan, Belarusian, клан, **klan**, klan, Croatian, **klan**, clan, Romanian, **clan**, clan, **Finnish-Uralic**, **klaani**, klan, Latvian, **klana**, clan, Armenian, կլան, **klan**, clan, Irish, **lan**, clan, Scots-Gaelic, **clan**, clan, Welsh, **clan**, clan, French, **clan**, clan, English, **clan** [*<Sc. Gaelic, **clan***], Etruscan, **clan**.

To Limp:

Georgian, ლამპისთვის, **lampist**'vis, to limp, Romanian, a fi **lame**, to be lame, **Finnish-Uralic**, olla **lama**, to be lame, Albanian, për të **limp**, to limp; English, **limp**, [*< obs. **limphalt***].

To Nail:

Latvian, uz **naglu**, to nail, Romanian, la **unghii**, to nail, **Finnish-Uralic**, **naulata**, nail, to nail, a **ingne**, to nail, English, to **nail** [*<OE **naegl***].

To Cook:

Belarusian, кухар, **kuchar**, cook, Polish, **kucharka**, **kucharz**, cook, Belarus, **kuchar**, cook, Croatian, **kuhati**, to cook, cook, Romanian, **COC**, I cook, they cook, a **găti**, to cook, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kokki**, cook, Albanian, **kuzhinier**, cook, Latin, **coquo**, **coquere**, **coxi**, **coctum**, to cook, prepare food, Irish, **cócaráil**, to cook, Scots-Gaelic, **chòcaireachd**, to cook, Welsh, **coginio**, to cook, Italian, **cuoco**, **cuoca** cook, **cuccinare**, to cook, French, **cuisiner**, to cook, English, to **cook**, a cook [*<Latin, **coquere***], Etruscan, **coc** (CVC), **koce** (KVCE), **kocer** (KVCER), **kokor** (KVKVR).

Fasten, Tie Together, Connect, Bind:

Romanian, **conectați**, **Finnish-Uralic**, **kiinnittyä**, fasten, to connect, Latin, **conecto-nectere-nexui-nexum**, Irish, **ceangal**, connect, Scots-Gaelic, **ceangal**, connect, Italian, **collagere**, connect, Etruscan, **konis** (KVNIS).

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, **serca**, heart, Latvian, **sirds**, heart, Lithuanian, **širdis**, heart, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sydän**, heart, Armenian, սիրտը, **sirty**, heart.

Brood, Cover, Incubate:

Georgian, ინკუბაცია, **inkubats**'ia, to incubate, Belarusian, інкубаваць, **nkubavać**, to incubate, Croatian, **inkubirati**, to incubate, Latvian, **inkubēt**, to incubate, **Finnish-Uralic**, **inkuboida**, to incubate, Armenian, ինկուբատել, **inkubatel**, to incubate, Latin, **incubo-are-ui-itum**, to incubate, **incubated**, incubate, brood, French, **incubées**, incubate.

Hundred:

Sanskrit, **shataM**, hundred, Avestan, **saite** [**sata**]**satem**, hundred, Persian, **sad**, hundred, сто, **sto**, hundred, Croatian, **stotina**, hundred, Polish, **setka**, **sto**, hundred, Serbo-Croatian, **sto**, hundred, Lithuanian, **simtas**, hundred, Latvian, **simts**, hundred, Romanian, **sută**, hundred, **Finnish-Uralic**, **sata**, hundred, Etruscan, **STA**, **STAI**, hundred?

Kitchen:

Finnish-Uralic, **keittiö**, kitchen, Irish, **cistin**, kitchen, Scots-Gaelic, **cidsin**, kitchen, Welsh, **cegin**, kitchen.

From, Out of:

Finnish-Uralic, **pois**, out of, Greek, από, **apo**, from.

She:

Belarusian, яна, **jana**, she, Croatian, **ona**, she, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän**, she, Armenian, նա, **na**, she.

Likewise:

Romanian, **asemenea**, likewise, **Finnish-Uralic**, **samoin**, likewise.

Greedy, Consuming:

Finnish-Uralic, **ahne**, greedy, Armenian, ագահ, **agah**, greedy.

He, She, It:

Persian, **ân**, he, she, Belarusian, ён, **jon**, he, яна, **jana**, she, Polish, **ona**, pron. she; on, he; **ono**, to, it, Croatian, **on**, he, **ona**, she, Armenian, նա, **na**, he, she, Latvian, **viņš**, he, **viņa**, she, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hän**, he, she.

To Shine:

Sanskrit, **lasati**, to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, **Finnish-Uralic**, **loistaa**, to shine.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Epic:

Georgian, ეპიკური, **epikuri**, Belarusian, эпiчны, **epičny**, epic, Croatian, **ep**, epic, Latvian, **epika**, epic, Romanian, **EPIC**, epic, **Finnish-Uralic**, **eepinen**, epic, Greek, έπος, **épos**, epic, Albanian, **epik**, epic, Latin, **epicus-a-um**, Irish, **eipiciúil**, epic, Welsh, **epig**, epic, Italian, **epica**, epic, French, **épique**, epic, Etruscan, **epic**.

Mistress, Lady:

Romanian, **amantă**, mistress, lady, **Finnish-Uralic**, **emäntä**, mistress.

To Plow:

Belarusian, араць, **arać**, to plow, Polish, **orac**, plow, Croatian, za **oranje**, to plow, Latvian, **arkls**, to plow, Romanian, Să **ardă**, to plow, **Finnish-Uralic**, **aurat**, to plow, Greek, να αράξω, na **aráxo**, Latin, **exaro-are**, to plow, Welsh, **arddu**, **aredig**, to plow, Italian, **arare**, to plow, Etruscan, **esari**.

To Eat:

Persian, **xordan**, to eat, **Finnish-Uralic**, **syödä**, to eat, Albanian, **saije**, to eat.

And:

Avestan, **at**, and, Georgian, და, **da**, and, Belarusian, **i**, and, Polish, **a**, and, Croatian, **i**, and, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ja**, and, Latin, **et**, and, **a**, and (Welsh), Italian, **e**, **ed**, and, French, **et**, and, English, **and** [<OE **and**], Etruscan, **et**, **ETH**, (EΘ).

Part 4:

To Make:

Sanskrit, **tan**, **tanoti**, **tanute**, extend, stretch, spread, [pra], cause, produce, Hurrian, **tān-**, **tan-**, to make, Latvian, **taisīt**, to make, darīt, to do, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tehdä**, to make, Irish, **déan**, to make, Scots-Gaelic, Gus a **dhèanamh**, to make, Hittite, **taks-takkis**-> construct, contrive, use.

Dregs, Lees of Wine:

Belarusian, **вина**, Croatian, talog **вина**, lees of wine, Latvian, **vīna** nogulām, lees of wine, Romanian, **vin**, wine, **Finnish-Uralic**, viinisakan **viinin**, lees of wine, Greek, οίνους από οίνο, **oínous** από **oíno**, lees of wine, Albanian, **vin**, wine, Latin, **vinum-i**, wine, Irish, **fíon**, lees of wine, Scots-Gaelic, sith **fíon**, lees of wine.

Holy Place, Temple Grounds:

Sanskrit, **pungha**, holy, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä **paikka**, holy place, Hittite, **parkunu**-> clean, purify.

Finnish-Uralic, **temppeli**, temple, Albanian, **tempull**, temple, Irish, Scots-Gaelic, **teampall**, temple, Welsh, **deml**, temple, French, **temple**, temple.

Grain:

Finnish-Uralic, **ateria**, meal, Greek, σιτηρά, **sitirá**, grain.

To Sail, Navigate:

Sanskrit, **nāvaṃ** muñcati, to set sail, **nauh**, a ship, potena, to sail, Georgian, ნავიგაცია, **navigatsia**, to navigate, Belarusian, навігацыя, dla **navihacyi**, to navigate, Romanian, a **naviga**, to sail, navigate, **Finnish-Uralic**, **navigoida**, to navigate, Armenian, **navarkelu** hamar, Latin, **navigare**, to navigate.

Fleece, Skin, Hide:

Sanskrit, **vilō**(ro)mañ, fleece, **vailān**, made of sheeps wool, **Finnish-Uralic**, **villa-**, wool, Polish, **welna**, wool, Romanian, **vilna**, wool, fleece, Latin, **velus-eris**, fleece, skin, hide, Italian, **vello**, fleece, French, **veilén**, vellum.

Feast, Banquet:

Georgian, ბანკეტი, **bank'et'i**, banquet, Croatian, **banquet**, banquet, Latvian, **bankets**, banquet, Romanian, **banchet**, banquet, **Finnish-Uralic**, **banketti**, banquet, Albanian, **banquet**, feast, English, **banquet** [<Ofr. **banquet**].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Daughter:

Sanskrit, **duhitṛ**, **duhita**, daughter, Avestan, **dukhdha**, [**duxdhar**], daughter, Belarusian, **дачка**, **dačka**, daughter, Polish, **corka**, daughter, Belarus, **dacka**, (pl.), **docki**, daughter, Baltic-Sudovian, **dukte**, daughter, Lithuanian, **dukter**, daughter, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tytär**, daughter, Greek, **thygatera**, daughter, Armenian, **դուստրը**, **dustry**, daughter, Tocharian, **tkácer**, **ckácer**, daughter, English, **daughter** [**<OE dohtor**].

Wine:

Georgian, **ღვინო**, **ghvino**, wine, Belarussian, **віно**, **vin**, wine, Croatian, **vin**, wine, Latvian, **vīns**, wine, Romanian, **vin**, wine, **Finnish-Uralic**, **viini**, wine, Armenian, **գինի**, **ginin**, Latin, **vinum-i**, Irish, **fíon**, wine, Scots-Gaelic, **fion**, wine, Welsh, **gwin**, wine, Italian, **vin**, wine, French, **du vin**, wine, English, **wine** [**<Latin vinum**], Etruscan, **finum** (FINVM).

Trusty, True:

Sanskrit: **tathya**, true, **Finnish-Uralic**, **totta**, true.

Stock, Trunk, Shaft:

Sanskrit, **yasti**, stick, **акцыя**, **akcyi**, stock, Romanian, **ax**, shaft, **Finnish-Uralic**, **akseli**, shaft, Greek, **ἄξονας** **áxonas**, shaft, Albanian, **aksioneve**, stock, Latin, **fustis-is**, club, Italian, **fusto**, stem, French, **fut**, stock, **fost** (8VST).

Bush:

Persian, **bute**, anbu, bush, Georgian, **ბუჩქი**, **buchki**, bush, **Finnish-Uralic**, **Puska**, bush, Armenian, **բուշ**, **bushy**, bush, French, **buisson**, bush, English, bush, **bush** [**<ME bush**], **brush** [**<OFr. brosse**].

Halt:

Sanskrit: **tiṣṭhati**, to remain, Croatian, **zaustaviti**, to stop, halt, Latvian, **apstāties**, to halt, stop, **Finnish-Uralic**, **pysähtyä**, to stop, halt, Greek, **να σταματήσει**, na **stamatísei**, to halt, Albanian, **shtie**, Latin, **Stabit**, halt, Scots-Gaelic, a **stad**, to stop.

Today:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit: **tāḍiḥ**, today, Romanian, **astăzi**, today, English: **today** [**<OE tō dæg**].

The Red Group: Georgian, **დღეს**, **dghes**, today, Latin, **hodie**, today, at present, still, even now; at once, Scots-Gaelic, **an-diugh**, today, Welsh, **heddiw**, today, Etruscan, **hot** (HVT), **hoti** (HVTI).

The Green Group: Latvian, **šodien**, today, Albanian, **sot**, today.

The Orange Group: Croatian, **dan**, today, **Finnish-Uralic**, **tänään**, today.

Covered Passage, Arcade:

The Red Group: Latin, **ianus-i**, covered passage, arcade, Etruscan, **Ian**, **Ianos**, **Ianus** (IANVS).

(2) **kamara**, arcade, Etruscan, **CaMaRvVM** (See chamber, Latin **camera-ae**, vaulted chamber.)

The Green Group: Polish, **przejazd**, **przejscie**, passage, Latvian, **pasāža**, arcade, passage, **pasazh**, passage, arcade, Albanian, **pasazh**, passage, arcade, Irish, **pasáiste**, passage, Italian, **passaggio**, passage, English, a covered **passage** [**<pando, pandere, pandi, pansum, to stretch out**].

The Purple Group: Georgian, **არკადული**, **ark'aduli**, arcade, **გადასასვლელი**, **gadasasvleli**, passage, Croatian, **arkada**, arcade, Polish, **arcady**, arcade, **Finnish-Uralic**, **arkadi**, arcade, Armenian, **Արկადային**, **Arkadayin**, passage, Scots-Gaelic, **arc**, arcade, Welsh, **arcêd**, arcade, English, **arcade** [**<Ital. arcata < arca, chest**].

The Orange Group: **στοά**, **stoá**, arcade, Irish, **stua**, arcade.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Here:

The Blue Group: (1) Sanskrit, **accha**, adv. close by, here; prep. to, towards, Avestan, **adha** [-] then, thereupon, thus, now, Persian, **inak**, now, Georgian, აქ, ახლა, **ak**, akhla, here now, Hittite, **kā**, here.

(2) , Persian, **konun**, now, Hurrian, **ḫenni**, **ḫenā**, now, Hittite, **kinun**, now.

The Red Group: **hic** [and **heic**]; **hice** and interrog. **hicine**, Italian, **qui**, **ecco**, here now, French, **ici**, Etruscan, **ic**, **ik**.

The Green Group: Polish, **teraz**, now, Greek, **tora**, now.

The Purple Group: **Finnish-Uralic**, tässä **nyt**, here now, Irish, **anois**, here, now, Scots-Gaelic, a-**nis**, here now, Welsh, **nawr**, here now, English, **now** [<OE **nu**]; at this point, in this place, in this matter, hereupon.

The Orange Group: Croatian, **sada**, here now, Finnish-Uralic, **šeit**, here now.

To Strike:

The Blue Group: Persian, **e'tesâb**, to strike, English, **stab** [<ME **stabbe**, a stab wound].

The Red Group: **Finnish-Uralic**, **iskeä**, to strike, Albanian, **shkatoj**, to strike, Latin, **icio** or **ico**, **ici**, **ictum**, to strike, Hittite, **iskāri**, to stab, Etruscan, **ic**, **icien** or **icren**.

The Green Group: Polish, **straj**, **struck**, strike, Latvian, **streikot**, to strike.

The Purple Group: Polish, **walic**, strike, Hittite, **walh**-> attack, strike, **walhzi**, to hit.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, ударыць, **udaryć**, to strike, Welsh, i **darro**, to strike.

Knight, Horse:

The Blue Group: Sanskrit, **ashva haya**, **ḡayu**, horse, **hayin**, horseman, Avestan, **aspape**, horse, **aspa**, mare, Persian, **asb**, horse; **savâri**, horsemanship, Romanian, **iapă**, mare, **Finnish-Uralic**, **hevonen**, horse, Armenian, սուպտ, **aspet**, knight, Hittite, **asu**, **aswa**, horse, **ANŠE.KU.RA**, horse, **ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL**, mare.

The Red Group: Polish, **jechac**, ride, Latin, **equa-ae**, mare, **equus-i**, (older forms **equos** and **ecus**) **eques-itis**, horseman, **equeites**, knights, Irish, **each**, pl. **eich**, horse(s), Tocharian, **yuk**, horse, **yakwe**, knight, Etruscan, **ioce**, **iuce** (IVCE), **ioces**, **iuces** (IVCES), **ioci**, **iuci** (IVCI), **iocu**, **iocu** (IVCV), **iocie**, **ivcie** (IVCIE).

The Green Group: Belarusian, конь, ко́н, horse, рыцар, кабыла, **kabyła**, mare, Croatian, konj, horse, **kobila**, mare, Serbo-Croatian, konj, horse, **kobila**, mare, Polish, kon, horse, klacz, mare, Romanian, **cavaler**, knight, Albanian, **kalë**, horse, **kalorës**, knight, Irish, **capall**, horse, Welsh, **ceffyl -au**, horse, Breton, **colliou**, horse keeper, Italian, **cavallo**, horse, **cavaliere**, knight, French, **cheval**, horse, **chevalier**, knight.

The Orange Group: Belarusian, **rycar**, rider, Polish, **rycerz**, knight, **Finnish-Uralic**, **ritari**, knight, Irish, **ridire**, knight, Scots-Gaelic, **ridire**, knight, English, **rider** [<OE **ridan**].

The Purple Group: Armenian, մարգարիտ, **margarit**, mare, Welsh, **march (meirch)**, horse, English, **mare** [<OE **mere**].

(End of Part 4)

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Significant Relationships between Latvian and Indo-European Languages

Mother:

Sanskrit: **matR^I**, **maataa**, Persian, **mâdar**, Baltic-Sudovian and **Latvian**, **mâte**, Greek, **mitera**, Latin, **mater**, **matris**, Scots-Gaelic, **màthair**, **máthair**, French, **mère**, Italian **madre**, Phrygian, **matar**, English, **mother**, (OE. **Modor**), and Etruscan, **mater**, **matra**, **matro**, **matro8**.

Breast:

Sanskrit: **uraska**, Belarusian, **рpудзi**, **hrudzi**, **Latvian**, **krûts**, Armenian, **krtsk'** amisy.

Father:

Hurrian, **attai**, Baltic-Sudovian, **te**, **tis**, Polish, **ojciec**, father, **Latvian**, **tēvs**, Albanian, **ate**, Welsh, **tad**-au, Breton, **tad**, French, **tête**, head, leader, Tocharian, **tedi**, Hittite, **abi**, **abu**, **atta**, **attas**, Etruscan, **ate**, **ates**, **atia**, **ati**.

Brother:

Latvian, **brālis**, Finnish-Uralic, **veli**, Albanian, **vëlla**.

Son:

Latvian, **tie ir**, Albanian, **bir**.

Me and Mine (Interesting!)

Sanskrit: **mayi**, **me**, mine, Avestan, **mi**, mine, **ma**, me, Georgian, მგ, **me**, Belarusian, мнe, **mnie**, me, Croatian, **mi**, **Latvian**, **mani**, Finnish-Uralic, **minulle**, Albanian, **më**, **ma**, me, **imja**, mine, Latin, **me**, Scots-Gaelic, **mi**, Welsh, **mi**, mine, Breton, **me**, Italian, **me**, French, **me**, Hittite, **me**, English, **me**, Etruscan, **mi**, **me**, **mia** (mia may be name, Mia).

I:

Avestan, **ies**, Hurrian, **iste**, **Latvian**, **es**, Greek, εγώ, **ego**, Armenian, Ես, **Yes**, Latin, **ego**, Scots-Gaelic, **Mise**, Italian, **io**, I [**<OE ic**], Etruscan, **iko** (ikv) or **un**, **une**, **uni**, **uno** (vn - vnv)?

Land:

Persian: **zamin**, Belarusian, **ziamlia**, Croatian, **zemljište**, **Latvian**, **zeme**.

Eagle:

Belarusian, **arol**, Croatian, **orao**, **Latvian**, **ērglis**, Welsh, **eryr**-od, **eryres**.

Vinegar:

Latvian, **etiķis**, Finnish-Uralic, **etikka**, Romanian, **oțet**.

Bronze, Metal, Copper:

Persian, **berenj**, brass, Georgian, ბრინჯაო, **brinjao**, brass, Belarusian, бpонза, **bronza**, Croatian, **bronza**, **Latvian**, **bronza**, Romanian, **bronz**, Finnish-Uralic, **pronssinen**, Greek, μπρούντζος, **broúntzos**, Armenian, բրննւզի, **bronze**, Albanian, **bronz**, Italian, **bronzo**, French, **bronze**.

Belarusian, **метал**, **mietal**, Croatian, **metal**, **Latvian**, **metals**, Finnish-Uralic, **metallic**, Greek, μέταλλο, **métallo**, Armenian, մետաղական, **metaghakan**, Albanian, **metal**, Latin, **metallum**, Irish, **miotail**, Welsh, **metel**, Italian, **metallo**, French, **metal**.

Age, Epoch:

Latvian, **vecums**, age, Belarus, **viek**, age.

Croatian, **to je bilo**, era, **Latvian**, **tas bija**, era, Scots-Gaelic, **bha e**, era.

Interjection, Oh!

Sanskrit, **haa**, Persian, **âh**, **Latvian**, **Ak!** Finnish-Uralic, **vai niin!** Latin, **Ai!** Italian, **ahi!** ouch! Etruscan, **ai**.

Summer:

Latvian, **vasara**, Romanian, **vară**, Albanian, **verë**.

Someone:

Persian, **kasi**, someone, Latvian, **kāds**, someone, Greek, κάτι, **kati**, something, **kapoios**, someone.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Alien, stranger:

Belarusian, іншаземец, [inšaziemiec](#), alien, Latvian, [ārzemnieks](#), alien.

Aloes, Bitterness:

Georgian, ალოე, [aloe](#), Croatian, [aloje](#), aloes, **Latvian**, [alvejas](#), aloes, Romanian, [aloe](#), aloes, Greek, αλόη, [alói](#), aloes, Latin, [aloe-es](#), Irish, [aloes](#), aloes, Scots-Gaelic, [aloes](#), aloes, Welsh, [aloes](#), aloes, Italian, [aloe](#), aloes, French, [aloes](#), aloes, Etruscan, [alose](#) (ALVSE).

Water, Drink, to Drink:

Sanskrit, [ambu](#), water, Avestan, [ap](#), water, Persian, [âb](#) water, Baltic-Sudovian, [apis](#), river, Romanian, [apa](#), water, **Latvian**, [upe](#), river, Greek, [pio](#), drink Latin, [aqua](#); water, Italian, [acqua](#), water, Illyrian, [ap](#), water, Luwian, [hapi](#), a river, Hittite, [ekw-](#), [akw](#), drink, Etruscan, [ap](#), [apa](#), [ape](#), [api](#), [apen](#) (this may be L. [abeo](#), [abi-itum](#), to go away.) Belarusian, [vada](#), water, Serbo-Croatian, [voda](#), water, Belarus, [vada](#), water, **Latvian**, [ūdens](#), Baltic-Sudovian, [undan](#).

Priest:

Latvian, [priesteris](#), priest, Romanian, [preot](#), priest, Albanian, [prift](#), priest, English, [priest](#).

Sorrow:

Sanskrit, अनुशोक, Georgian, [mtsukhareba](#), Belarusian, смутак, [smutak](#), **Latvian**, [skumjas](#).

Altar:

Belarusian, алтар, [altar](#), altar, Belarus, [awtar](#), altar, Croatian, [oltar](#), altar, Baltic-Sudovian, [altare](#), altar, **Latvian**, [altāri](#), altar, Finnish-Uralic, [alttari](#), altar, Albanian, [altar](#), altar, Irish, [altóir](#), altar, Scots-Gaelic, [altair](#), altar, Italian, [altare](#), altar, French, [autel](#), altar.

To Plow:

Polish, [zeby orać](#), to plow, Belarusian, [arac](#), to plow, Croatian, za [oranje](#), **Latvian**, [arkls](#), to plow, Greek, να αράξω, na [aráxo](#), to plow, Albanian, [lëroj](#), plow, Latin, [aro-are](#), to plow, Scots-Gaelic, [àr](#), to plow, Welsh, [aredig](#), to plow, Italian, [arare](#), to plow, Etruscan, [ar](#), [ara](#), [aria](#), [aras](#), [ari](#), [aro](#) (ARV), [aros](#) (ARVS).

Bow:

Belarus, [uklon](#), bow, Belarusian, лук, [luk](#), bow, **Latvian**, [loku](#), bow, Finnish-Uralic, [keula](#), bow.

Arms, Weapons:

Georgian, იარაღი, [iaraghi](#), arms, **Latvian**, [ieročus](#), arms.

Tree, Mast:

Georgian, ხე, [khe](#), tree, **Latvian**, [koks](#), tree, Romanian, [copac](#), tree, Welsh, [coeden](#), tree, Hittite, [Glš](#), wood, tree.

Asia:

Georgian, აზია, [azia](#), Belarus, [Azija](#), Belarusian, Азія, [Azija](#), Croatian, [Azija](#), **Latvian**, [asia](#), Romanian, [Asia](#), Finnish-Uralic, [Aasia](#), Greek, [Ασία](#), [Asía](#), Armenian, Ասիա, [Asia](#), Albanian, [Azi](#), Latin, [Asia-ae](#), Irish, [asia](#), Scots-Gaelic, [asia](#), Welsh, [asia](#), Italian [Asia](#), French, [Asie](#), Etruscan, [Asi](#), [Asia](#), [Asie](#). **Food:**

Sanskrit, [akṣāralavaṇa](#), better food, [adana](#), act of eating, Hittite, [ēd](#)-> eat to eat, Belarusian, ежа, [ježa](#), meal, **Latvian**, [ēdiens](#), food, Latin, [edo](#), [edere](#), to eat, Latin, [esca-ae](#), food, Etruscan, [aska](#). **To stand:**

Sanskrit: [adhiṣṭhā](#), [tiṣṭhati](#), to stand up, Belarusian, стаяць, [stajać](#), to stand, Croatian, [stajati](#), to stand, **Latvian**, [stāvēt](#), to stand, Romanian, a [sta](#), Finnish-Uralic, [statiivi](#), Greek, στάση, [stasi](#), Latin, [adsto-stare](#), Italian, [Stare](#) in piedi, to stand, Etruscan, [ast](#), [astin](#), English, [stand](#).

Dark, Black:

Persian, [târik](#), [tariki](#), dark, **Latvian**, [dorcha](#), Irish, [dorcha](#), Scots-Gaelic, [dorcha](#), Hittite, [dankuis](#), dark, English, [dark](#).

To Carry:

Sanskrit, [vahati](#), -te, to conduct, carry, lead, **Latvian**, [pārvadāt](#), carry, Latin, [aveho-vehere-vexi-vectum](#), to carry, Welsh, [arwain](#), to lead, carry, Etruscan, [afef](#) (AVEU).

Bird:

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Sanskrit, [patagaḥ](#), bird, Belarusian, птушк, [ptuška](#), bird, Croatian, [ptica](#), bird, **Latvian**, [putns](#), bird.

Grandmother, Ancestor:

Latvian, [vecmāmiņa](#), Finnish-Uralic, [mummi](#), [mummo](#), Welsh, [mam-guod](#), Breton, [mamm-gozh](#).

To Beat, Knock:

Latvian, [Sist](#), to beat, Armenian, ծեծել, [tsetsel](#), to beat.

To Wage War, Army:

Baltic-Sudovian, [karja](#), battle; [kar'aut](#), to battle, [karas](#), war, **Latvian**, [karš](#), war, Hittite, [kururiyahh](#)-> make war, revolt.

Good, Excellent:

Latvian, [labi](#), good, Armenian, լավ, [lav](#), good.

Ox, Cow:

Sanskrit, [go](#), ox, cow, **Latvian**, [gova](#), cow, Armenian, կով, [kov](#), cow, Hittite, [GU₄](#), cow.

Part 2:

Who, Which, What, Whoever, Whichever:

Sanskrit, [kas](#), that, although, Avestan, [ka](#), [kahe](#), who, Persian, [kasi](#), who, **Latvian**, [kas](#), which, what, Lithuanian, [kas](#), who, which, Finnish-Uralic, [Kuka](#), who, Tocharian, [kuse](#), who, Hittite, [kuis](#), who, [kās](#), this, Belarusian, хто, [chto](#), who, Belarus, [chto](#), who, Croatian, [tko](#), who, Baltic-Sudovian, [ka](#), what, Italian, [chi](#), who, French, [qui](#), who, Latin, [qui](#), who, which, [quae](#), any, some, who, which, what, quod, that, Etruscan, [cai](#).

To Call, Summon:

Sanskrit, [zabdaM kR](#) raise the voice, call aloud; Persian, [zadan](#), xāndan, to summon, Croatian, [zvati](#), to call, **Latvian**, [zvanīt](#), to call.

Chamber, Dome:

Belarusian: [камера](#), [kamera](#), chamber, Croatian, [komora](#), chamber, **Latvian**, [kamera](#), chamber, Polish, [komora](#), chamber, Romanian, camera, chamber, Finnish-Uralic, [kammio](#), chamber, Latin, [camera-ae](#), chamber, Irish, [seomra](#), chamber, Scots-Gaelic, [seòmar](#), chamber, Welsh, [siambr](#), chamber, Italian, [camera](#), room, chamber, French, [camériste](#), [chamber](#) maid, English, [chamber](#), Etruscan, [CaMaReM](#).

Dog:

Sanskrit, [shvaan](#), dog, Avestan, [sūnahe](#), dog, Persian, [sag](#), dog, Belarusian, [sabaka](#), dog, Belarus, [sabaka](#), dog, Baltic-Sudovian, [sunis](#), dog, **Latvian**, [suns](#), dog.

Grey, Pallid, Hoary:

Sanskrit, [palita](#), grey, hoary, **Latvian**, [pelēks](#), grey, Latin, [pallare](#), to become pale, English, [pallid](#).

Cap:

Belarusian, [вечка](#), [viečka](#), cap, **Latvian**, [vāciņš](#), cap, [kapitan](#), captain, Croatian, [kapa](#), cap, Romanian, [capac](#), cap, Greek, [καπάκι](#), [kapáki](#), cap, Albanian, [kapak](#) cap, Latin, [caput-itis](#), the head; also the top, summit, Irish, [caipín](#), cap, Welsh, [cap-iau](#), cap, Scots-Gaelic, [caip](#), cap, Italian, [cappa](#), cap, French, [capuchon](#), capuche, hood, cowl, English, [cap](#) [LLat. cappa], Etruscan, [cap](#), [cape](#).

He Goat:

Sanskrit, [chāgaḥ](#), he goat, Georgian, ობ ობს, is [t'kha](#), he goat, Belarusian, ён казёл, jon [kaziol](#), he goat, Croatian, [kozu](#), he goat, [kaza](#), she-goat, Baltic-Sudovian, [azukas](#), he-goat, **Latvian**, [kaza](#), he goat, Greek, τον κατσίκι, ton [katsiki](#), he goat, Tocharian, [āši*](#), adj.[B ašiyē].) she-goat, [ās](#), Hittite, [MÁŠ.GAL](#), he-goat.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Head, Leader, Commander:

Belarusian, камандзір, [kamandzir](#), commander, **Latvian**, [komandieris](#), commander, Finnish-Uralic, [komentaja](#), commander, Armenian, հրամանատար, [hramanatar](#), commander, Albanian, [komandant](#), commander, head, Tocharian, kākmart, [B [kamarto](#)*].

Dear, Costly:

Belarusian, дарарі, [darahi](#), dear, **Latvian**, [dārgs](#), costly, Albanian, i [dashur](#), dear, Irish, [daor](#), dear, English, [dear](#) [OE [dēore](#)].

The Body:

Persian, [maqze mive](#), flesh, Serbo-Croatian, [meso](#), flesh, Croatian, [meso](#), flesh, Belarus, [miasa](#), flesh, Baltic-Sudovian, [mensa](#), flesh, meat, **Latvian**, [mīkstums](#), flesh, Albanian, [masë](#), body, [mërshë](#), flesh, [mish](#), meat, Tocharian, [mísa](#), meat, flesh, Etruscan, [mers](#), [merso](#) (mersv), [masan](#), [maso](#) (masv).

Georgian, ხორცი, [khorts'i](#), flesh, Baltic-Sudovian, [karveina](#), beef; [karmenis](#), body, corpse, **Latvian**, [kermenis](#), body, Romanian, [carne](#), [carnea](#), flesh, body; [carnal](#), carnal, Albanian, [karkasë](#), body, Latin, [caro](#), [carnis](#), flesh, [corporis](#), body, Italian, [carne](#), flesh, French, [chair](#), flesh.

Wagon, Cart, Coach:

Persian, [cahârcarxe](#), wagon; [gâri](#), cart, Georgian, კალათა, [kalat'a](#), cart, **Latvian**, [cart](#), cart, [currus](#), chariot, Finnish-Uralic, [kärry](#), cart, Romanian, [cart](#), cart, Greek, κάρο, [káro](#), wagon, καρτσάκι, [karotsáki](#), cart, Albanian, [karro](#), [qerre](#), cart, Latin, [carrus-i](#); wagon, [currus-us](#), chariot, racing car, Irish, [cart](#), cart, [chariot](#), chariot, Scots-Gaelic, [carbad](#), chariot, wagon, [cart](#), cart, Welsh, [cerbyd-au](#), chariot, coach, car; [cert-i](#) cart, Italian, [carro](#), cart, truck, chariot, French, [char](#), chariot, wagon, Hittite, ansu.[kur.ra](#), chariot, Etruscan, [carra](#).

Fort, Tower, Castle;

(1) Baltic-Sudovian, [pilis](#), castle, hillfort, **Latvian**, [pils](#), castle, Latin, [pilus-i](#), a division of the triarii in the Roman army.

(2) **Latvian**, [fort](#), fort, Romanian, [fort](#), fort, Albanian, [fortesë](#), fort, Latin, [fortis-e](#), physically strong, powerful, Italian, [forte](#), fort, English, [fort](#), fort.

Chain, Bind:

Latvian, [kēde](#), chain, Finnish-Uralic, [ketju](#), chain, Latin, [catena-ae](#), chain, Welsh, [cadwyn -i, -au](#), chain; [cadwyno](#), to chain, Italian, [catena](#), chain, French, [chaine](#), chain, English, [chain](#) [<Lat. [catena](#)], Etruscan, [CATeNE](#), [CATeNIS](#).

Group, Crowd:

Georgian, ჯგუფი, [jgup'i](#), group, Belarusian, група, [hrupa](#), group, **Latvian**, [grupa](#), group, Romanian, [grup](#), group, Albanian, [grup](#), group, Irish, [grúpa](#), group, English, [group](#) [< Ital. [gruppo](#); of Gmc. orig.], Tocharian, [krop](#) [B [krewpe](#), [kraupe](#)].

Celts:

Belarusian, кельт, [kiełt](#), Celt, Croatian, [Kelt](#), Celt, **Latvian**, [celt](#), Celt, Romanian, [CELT](#), [CELTUL](#), Celt; [CELTU](#), old Romanian for Celt, Finnish-Uralic, [keltti](#), Celt, Greek, Κέλτης, [Kéltis](#), Celt, Albanian, [kelt](#), Celt, Latin, [Celtae-arum](#), Irish, Scots-Gaelic, Welsh, [celt](#), Celt, Italian, [celta](#), Celt, French, [Celte](#), Celt, Etruscan, [celto](#) (celtv).

Encircle, Surround, Heap:

Belarusian, круг, [kruh](#), circle, Belarus, [akruzyc](#), to surround, **Latvian**, [kaudze](#), heap.

Each, Every, Everyone:

Latvian, [katrs](#), each, Romanian, [cest](#), each, this one, Albanian, [secili](#), each, Latin, [quisque](#), [quaeque](#), each, every, everyone, everything, Italian, [ciascuno](#), each, French, [chaque](#), each, every adj., [chacun](#), pron., Etruscan, [cesk](#).

This, These:

Latvian, [šis](#), this, [šos](#), those, Armenian, սա է, [sa e](#), this, Irish, [seo](#), this, iad [seo](#), these, Scots-Gaelic, [seo](#), this, ead sin, these.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Iron:

Belarusian, жале́за, [žalieza](#), iron, Belarus, [zaleza](#), iron, Croatian, [željezo](#), iron, **Latvian**, [dzelzs](#), iron.

Part 3:

Chaos, the Empty Void:

Georgian, ქაოსი, [k'aosi](#), chaos, Belarusian, хаос, [chaos](#), chaos, Croatian, [haos](#), chaos, **Latvian**, [haoss](#), chaos, Romanian, [haos](#), chaos, Finnish-Uralic, [kaaos](#), chaos, Greek, χάος, [chaos](#), Armenian, քաոս, [k'aos](#), Albanian, [kaos](#), Latin, [Chaos](#), Scots-Gaelic, [chaos](#), Italian, [caos](#), French, le [chaos](#), Etruscan, [CEOS](#) (CEVS), [CHYUS](#) (↓YFS).

What:

Persian, [ce](#), kodâm, ânçe, what, Georgian, რა, [ra](#), what, Belarus, [cyj](#), pron. whose; to, pron., what, Romanian, [ce](#), what, that, which, **Latvian**, [kas](#), which, what, Latin, [quis](#), who? what, which, Italian, [che cosa](#), what, French, [quelle](#), what, Irish, [Cad](#), what, Etruscan, [CHE](#) (↓E).

That:

Georgian, რომი, [rom](#), that, **Latvian**, [ka](#), that, Romanian, [acea](#), that.

Which:

Belarusian, які, [jaki](#), which, Croatian, [koji](#), which, Finnish-Uralic, [joka](#), which, **Latvian**, [kas](#), which, Scots-Gaelic, [dè](#), which, what.

To Inhabit, Cultivate:

Belarusian, культываваць, [kultyvavać](#), to cultivate, Croatian, [kultivirati](#), to cultivate, **Latvian**, [kultivēt](#), to cultivate, Romanian, [a cultiva](#), to cultivate, Albanian, për të [kultivuar](#), to cultivate, Latin, [colo](#), [colere](#), [colis](#) (Ind. Pres. Second Pers. Single, you cultivate, Italian, [coltivare](#), to cultivate, French, [cultiver](#), to cultivate, Etruscan, [CHOLE](#) (↓VLE), [CHOLIS](#) (↓VLIS), [CHOLeRE](#) (↓VLeRE).

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, [serca](#), heart, Croatian, [srce](#), heart, **Latvian**, [sirds](#), heart, Finnish/Uralic, [sydän](#), heart, Armenian, սիրտը, [sirty](#), heart.

Food:

Sanskrit, [aza](#), [ghasi](#), food, Belarus, [jeza](#), food, **Latvian**, [kvieši](#), wheat, mieži, barley, ēdiens, food, Greek, [sitári](#), Albanian, [haje](#), provender, wheat, Hittite, [ZÍZ](#), wheat.

Leg of Lamb:

Latvian, jēra [gaita](#), leg of lamb (jēra, lamb), Albanian, këmbën e [qengjit](#) ([qengjit](#), lamb), French, [gigot](#) d'agneau ([gigot](#), leg), Etruscan, [kikoj](#), [kikui](#), (KIKVI).

Anyone:

Sanskrit, [kaścit](#), any, Persian, [kasi](#), anyone, **Latvian**, [kāds](#), anyone, Greek, κάτι, [kati](#), something.

Sky, Heaven:

Sanskrit, [nabhastalam](#), heaven, Belarusian, неба, [nieba](#), sky, heaven, Croatian, [nebo](#), sky, **Latvian**, [debesis](#), sky, heaven, Hittite, [nēpis](#), sky, heaven, Irish, [nèam](#), heaven, Welsh, [nefoedd](#), heaven, Hittite, [nēpis](#), sky, heaven.

Top, Summit, Peak:

Croatian, [vrh](#), summit, peak, Romanian, [vârf](#), summit, peak, **Latvian**, [virsozne](#), Greek, κορυφή, [koryfi](#), summit, peak, Hittite, [HUR.SAG](#), mountain.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Rock, Fortress:

Belarusian, камень, [kamień](#), stone, Croatian, [kamen](#), stone, **Latvian**, [akmens](#), rock, stone.

Clan, Tribe:

Georgian, კლანი, [klani](#), clan, Belarusian, клан, [klan](#), klan, Croatian, [klan](#), clan, Romanian, [clan](#), clan, Finnish-Uralic, [klaani](#), klan, **Latvian**, [klana](#), clan, Armenian, կլան, [klan](#), clan, Irish, [lan](#), clan, Scots-Gaelic, [clan](#), clan, Welsh, [clan](#), clan, French, [clan](#), clan, English, [clan](#) [<Sc. Gaelic, [clan](#)], Etruscan, [clan](#).

Trellis, Grating:

Belarusian, рашотка, [rašotka](#), grating, Croatian, [rešetka](#), grating, **Latvian**, [režģi](#), grating, [režģis](#), trellis [režģij](#), grating.

To Nail:

Latvian, uz [naglu](#), to nail, Romanian, la [unghii](#), to nail, Finnish-Uralic, [naulata](#), nail, to nail, a [ingne](#), to nail, English, to [nail](#) [<OE [naegl](#)].

To Come:

Sanskrit, [samā-eti](#), [samabhi-](#), assemble, **Latvian**, [samontēt](#), assemble, Romanian, [asambla](#), assemble.

Column:

Belarusian, калонка, [kalonka](#), column, Croatian, [kolona](#), column, **Latvian**, [kolonna](#), column, Romanian, [coloană](#), column, Albanian, [kolonë](#), column, Latin, [collum-i](#), neck, Irish, [colún](#), column, Scots-Gaelic, [colbh](#), column, Welsh, [colofn-au](#), column, pillar, Italian, [colonna](#), column, French, [colonne](#), column, English, [column](#) [<Lat. [columna-ae](#), pillar], Etruscan, [kolem](#) (KVLEM), [KOLeN](#) (KVLeN) [kolem probably refers to kneck].

Compose:

Croatian, [organizirati](#), to arrange, **Latvian**, [organizēt](#), to arrange, να οργανώσει, na [organósei](#), to arrange, English, [organize](#) [<Latin, organum, instrument].

Croatian, [sastaviti](#), to compose, **Latvian**, [sastādīt](#), to compose.

Hairy:

Georgian, თმები, [t'mebi](#), hairy, **Latvian**, [matains](#), hairy, [mati](#), hair, Albanian, [qime](#), hair, Latin, [comatus-a-um](#), hairy, Etruscan, [comate](#) (CVMATE), [komate](#) (KVMATE), [komates](#) (KVMATES), [KOMATEs](#) (KVMATES).

To Throw Together:

Polish, [interpretowac](#), **Latvian**, [interpretēt](#), construe, Albanian, [interpretoj](#), construe, [komentoj](#), interpret, Latin, [conicio-icere-ieci-iectum](#), [interprespretis](#), a negotiator, mediator, messenger; expounder, explainer, prophet, prophetess, interpreter, Italian, [interpretare](#), to interpret, construe, French, [interpréter](#), to interpret, construe, [konikau](#), [konikav](#) (KVNIAF)

Heart:

Belarusian, сэрца, [serca](#), heart, **Latvian**, [sirds](#), heart, Lithuanian, [širdis](#), heart, Finnish-Uralic, [sydän](#), heart, Armenian, սիրտը, [sirty](#), heart.

Brood, Cover, Incubate:

Georgian, ინკუბაციას, [inkubats'ia](#), to incubate, Belarusian, інкубаваць, [nkubavać](#), to incubate, Croatian, [inkubirati](#), to incubat, **Latvian**, [inkubēt](#), to incubate, Finnish-Uralic, [inkuboida](#), to incubate, Armenian, ինկուբատել, [inkubatel](#), to incubate, Latin, [incubo-are-ui-utum](#), to incubate, [incubated](#), incubate, brood, French, [incubées](#), incubate.

To Cherish:

Sanskrit, [lālayati](#), to cherish, **Latvian**, [lolot](#), to cherish.

Hundred:

Sanskrit, [shataM](#), hundred, Avestan, [saite \[sata\]satem](#), hundred, Persian, [sad](#), hundred, сто, [sto](#), hundred, Croatian, [stotina](#), hundred, Polish, [setka](#), [sto](#), hundred, Serbo-Croatian, [sto](#), hundred, Lithuanian, [simtas](#), hundred, **Latvian**, [simts](#), hundred, Romanian, [sută](#), hundred, Finnish-Uralic, [sata](#), hundred, Etruscan, [STA](#), [STAI](#), hundred?

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Two:

Sanskrit, **dve** (two), **dvi** (two, both), **dvikaṁ**, two, Avestan, **dva** [-], twice, double, Persian, **do**, two, Belarusian, **два**, **dva**, two, Croatian, **dva**, two, **Latvian**, **divi**, two, Romanian, **două**, two, Greek, **δύο**, **dýo**, two, Albanian, **dy**, two, Irish, **duo-ae-o**, two, Scots-Gaelic, **dhà**, two, Welsh, **dau**, dwy, two, Breton, **div** (f.), **daou** [m] two, Italian, **due**, two, French, **deux**, two, Etruscan, **tua**, (TFA), **tue**, (TFE), **tue**, (TVE), **tuo** (TVO).

House:

Avestan, **upa-maitīm** [upa-maiti] abode, residence, **Latvian**, **māja**, house, **mājas**, home, **mājoklis**, dwelling, French, **maison**, house, home.

From, Out of:

Sanskrit, **anu**, from behind, **Latvian**, **no**, from, Irish, **ó**, from, Scots-Gaelic, **bho**, from, Welsh, **o**, from.

Likewise:

Sanskrit, **api**, likewise, Latvian, **tāpat**, likewise.

Mare, Horse:

Belarusian, **kabyła**, mare, Croatian, **kobila**, mare, **Latvian**, **kēve**, mare, Romanian, **CAL, CAI**, horse, Irish, **capall**, horse, mare, Welsh, **ceffyl**, horse, **cavallo**, horse, **cheval**, horse.

Exit, to Go Out:

Persian, **xoruj**, exit, Belarusian, **выхад**, **vychad**, to exit, Croatian, **izlazak**, to exit, Polish, **wyjście**, exit, **Latvian**, **lai izietu**, to exit, Romanian, **pentru a ieși**, to exit, **IES**, I leave, get out, Greek, **την έξοδο**, **tin éxodo**, to exit, Latin, **exeo-ire-li (ivi)-itum**, to go out, exit, go away, go forth, English, **exit**, to go out, Etruscan, **ecs, eks, ECHS, (E↓S)**.

Eviscerate, Disembowel, Tear in Pieces:

Croatian, **izvaditi** drob, eviscerate, **Latvian**, **izdert**, eviscerate, Latin, **eviscero-are**, eviscerate, Italian, **eviscerate**, to eviscerate, French, **éviscérer**, to eviscerate, Etruscan, **EFISXeR**.

Shield, Aegis:

Georgian, **ოჯავბ**, its'avs, shield, **ეგზი**, **egzi**, aegis, **Latvian**, **ēda**, aegis, Romanian, **egidă**, aegis, Greek, **αἰγίς**, **aigis**, "goatskin," shield of Athena, from **αἴξ**, **aíx**, "goat," Latin, **aegis-idis**, aegis, Scots-Gaelic, **sgíath**, shield, Welsh, **aes**, Welsh, Italian, **egida**, aegis, French, **égide**, aegis, Etruscan, **egis**.

He, She, It:

Persian, **ân**, he, she, Belarusian, **ён**, **jon**, he, яна, jana, she, Polish, **ona**, pron. she; on, he; **ono**, to, it, Croatian, **on**, he, **ona**, she, Armenian, **նա**, **na**, he, she, **Latvian**, **viņš**, he, **viņa**, she, Finnish-Uralic, **hän**, he, she.

Seed, Semen, Stock, Race:

Georgian, **რასობ**, **rasis**, race, Belarusian, **расы**, **rasy**, race, **Latvian**, **rase**, race, Romanian, **rasă**, race, Scots-Gaelic, **reis**, race, Italian, **razza**, race, French, **race**, race, Etruscan, **RAS, RASNE, RASNA** (Name Etruscans called themselves).

In:

Latvian, **in**, in, Romanian, **ÎN**, in, Armenian, **իւ**, **in**, in, Latin, **in**, in, into, Scots-Gaelic, **ann**, in, Welsh, **yn**, in, Italian, **in**, in, French, **in**, prep. in, at, to, within, into, with, by, inside, on, upon, against **en**, prep. in, into, to in the, in a, at, of, by, like, while, English, **in**, into, Etruscan, **en**. **Epic:**

Georgian, **ეპიკური**, **epikuri**, Belarusian, **эпічны**, **epičny**, epic, Croatian, **ep**, epic, **Latvian**, **epika**, epic, Romanian, **EPIC**, epic, Finnish-Uralic, **eppinen**, epic, Greek, **ἔπος**, **épos**, epic, Albanian, **epik**, epic, Latin, **epicus-a-um**, Irish, **eipiciúil**, epic, Welsh, **epig**, epic, Italian, **epica**, epic, French, **épique**, epic, Etruscan, **epic**.

Mistress, Lady:

Croatian, **dama**, lady, **Latvian**, **dāma**, lady, Romanian, **doamnă**, lady, French, **dame, madame**, lady.

About, Towards:

Sanskrit, **paritaḥ**, about, **Latvian**, **par**, about, Albanian, **për**, about.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

To Be:

Sanskrit, [bhūu](#) (to be), Avestan, [vís-](#), Belarusian, б^ыць [być](#), Serbo-Croatian, [biti](#), Polish, [być](#), to be, Baltic-Sudovian, [butuni but](#), to be, Latvian, [būt](#), to be, Albanian, [behesh](#), to be, Irish, a [bheith](#), Scots-Gaelic, Gu [bhith](#), to be, Welsh, [bod](#), to be, exist, English, [to be](#) [OE [beon](#)].

To Plow:

Belarusian, араць, [arac](#), to plow, Polish, [orac](#), plow, Croatian, za [oranje](#), to plow, Latvian, [arkls](#), to plow, Romanian, Să [ardă](#), to plow, Finnish-Uralic, [aurat](#), to plow, Greek, να ἀράξω, na [aráxo](#), Latin, [exaro-are](#), to plow, Welsh, [arddu](#), [aredig](#), to plow, Italian, [arare](#), to plow, Etruscan, [esari](#).

To Eat:

Sanskrit, [ad](#), to eat, Avestan, [ad](#), Polish, [ate](#), to eat, Baltic-Sudovian, [estun](#), [est](#), [edais!](#), eat, Latvian, [ēst](#), to eat, Latin, [edo](#), [edere](#) or [ese](#), [edi](#), [esum](#), to eat, Irish, [lth](#), to eat, Scots-Gaelic, a [dh'itheadh](#), to eat, Hittite, [at](#), [ed](#), [ēzzi](#), to eat, English, to [eat](#) [<OE [etan](#)], Etruscan, [esi](#), [esi](#) ce (ESI Ce), [eso](#) (ESV).

To Sound:

Sanskrit, [svana](#), to sound, Polish, [sondowac](#), Latvian, [skaņu](#), to sound, Romanian, A [SUNA](#), to make a sound, Greek, [steno](#), sound, Albanian, [sonoj](#), to sound, Latin, [sono](#), [sonere](#), [sonui](#), to sound, Welsh, i [sain](#), [swnio](#), to sound, Italian, [sondare](#), to sound, French, [sonoriser](#), to sound, English, to [sound](#), Etruscan, [eson](#), (ESVN), [esona](#) (ESVNA), [esone](#) (ESVNE), [esones](#) (ESVNES), [esono](#), (ESVNV)

Part 4:

To Make:

Sanskrit, [tan](#), [tanoti](#), [tanute](#), extend, stretch, spread, [pra], cause, produce, Hurrian, [tān-](#), [tan-](#), to make, Latvian, [taisīt](#), to make, darīt, to do, Finnish-Uralic, [tehdä](#), to make, Irish, [déan](#), to make, Scots-Gaelic, Gus a [dhèanamh](#), to make, Hittite, [taks-takkis](#)-> construct, contrive, use.

Dregs, Lees of Wine:

Belarusian, [vina](#), Croatian, talog [vina](#), lees of wine, Latvian, [vīna](#) nogulām, lees of wine, Romanian, [vin](#), wine, Finnish-Uralic, viinisakan [viinin](#), lees of wine, Greek, οίνους από οίνο, [oínous](#) από [oíno](#), lees of wine, Albanian, [vin](#), wine, Latin, [vinum-i](#), wine, Irish, [fion](#), lees of wine, Scots-Gaelic, sith [fion](#), lees of wine.

Holy Place, Temple Grounds:

Belarusian, святое месца, [sviatoje](#) miesca, holy place, Croatian, [sveto](#) mjesto, (sveto, holy) holy place, Latvian, [svēta](#) vieta, holy place, ([svēts](#), holy), Romanian, loc [sfânt](#), holy place, Albanian, i [shenjtë](#), holy, Greek, ναός, [naós](#), temple, Irish, áit [naofa](#), holy place, Scots-Gaelic, àite [naomh](#), holy place, Hittite, [nahh](#)-> fear, revere.

Grain:

Latvian, [grauds](#), grain, Latin, [granum-i](#), grain, seed, Irish, [gráin](#), grain, Scots-Gaelic, [gràn](#), grain, Welsh, [gronyn](#) ([grawn-nau](#)) grain, Italian, [grano](#), grain, French, [grain](#), grain, English, [grain](#) [<Lat. [granum](#)].

(1) Baltic-Sudovian, [maizis](#), barley, Latvian, [milti](#), flour, maltīte, meal, Albanian, [Miell](#), flour, meal, Scots-Gaelic, [meil](#), grind, pulverize, English, [meal](#) [<OE [mael](#)].

Bile:

Belarusian, жоўць, [žoŭć](#), bile, Croatian, [žuć](#), bile, Polish, [zolc](#), bile, Latvian, [žults](#), bile.

Feast, Banquet:

Georgian, ბანკეტი, [bank'et'i](#), banquet, Croatian, [banket](#), banquet, Latvian, [bankets](#), banquet, Romanian, [banchet](#), banquet, Finnish-Uralic, [banketti](#), banquet, Albanian, [banket](#), feast, English, [banquet](#) [<Ofr. [banquet](#)].

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Son:

Sanskrit, *śuta*, *śunus*, *sūnuḥ* (mf.), Persian, *zâd*, son, Belarusian, сын, *syn*, son, Croatian, *sin*, son, Polish, *syn*, son, Serbo-Croatian, *sin*, son, **Latvian**, *sunus*, son, Tocharian, *soyă*, son, Lycian, *kzzăta*, son, English, *son* [<OE *sunnu*].

Latvian, *dēls*, son, Albanian, *dialé*, son.

Wine:

Georgian, ღვინო, *ghvino*, wine, Belarussian, вiно, *vinu*, wine, Croatian, *vinu*, wine, **Latvian**, *vīns*, wine, Romanian, *vin*, wine, Finnish-Uralic, *viini*, wine, Armenian, գինի, *ginin*, Latin, *vinum-i*, Irish, *fíon*, wine, Scots-Gaelic, *fion*, wine, Welsh, *gwin*, wine, Italian, *vinu*, wine, French, du *vin*, wine, English, *wine* [<Latin, *vinum*], Etruscan, *finum* (FINVM).

Life:

Sanskrit, *jiivita*, Avestan, *iyátum*, life, Persian, *zendegi*, life, *zivot*, life, Serbo-Croatian, *zivot*, life, **Latvian**, *dzīve*, life, Romanian, *VIAȚĂ*, life, Albanian, *jetesë*, living, *jetoj*, to live, Latin, *vita-ae*, life, Italian, *vita*, life, French, *vie*, life, Hittite, *huis*, life, *huiszi*, to live, Etruscan, *fita*, *fiti*, *fithi*, (FIΘI).

To Change, Alter, Bend:

Latvian, *elastīgs*, flexible, Albanian, *elastik*, flexible.

Crowd:

Latvian, *pūlis*, crowd, *cilvēki*, people, Greek, πολίτες, oi *polítes*, citizens.

Stock, Trunk, Shaft:

Latvian, *skāts*, stem, Scots-Gaelic, *chas*, shaft, Welsh, *cas*, stem.

Brother:

Lithuanian, *brolis*, brother, **Latvian**, *brālis*, brother, Ilyrian, *bra'*.

Amber:

Croatian, *jantar*, amber, *gintaras*, amber, **Latvian**, *dzintars*, amber.

Halt:

Sanskrit: *tiṣṭhati*, to remain, Croatian, *zaustaviti*, to stop, halt, **Latvian**, *apstāties*, to halt, stop, Finnish-Uralic, *pysähtyä*, to stop, halt, Greek, να σταματήσει, na *stamatísei*, to halt, Albanian, *shtie*, Latin, *Stabit*, halt, Scots-Gaelic, a *stad*, to stop.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

DISCUSSION

We have selected languages with respect to geographical location, now and historically, with particular interest in Southeastern Europe, such as Romanian, Albania, and Georgia. AS opined in this work (see map) the Romans had Albania situated on the western side of the Caspian Sea, including the current city Baku, Azerbaijan. The Armenians are relevant to this, since they are adjacent to Azerbaijan and Georgia. If Albania was originally located near Georgia, then we ought to see some liaison between the two languages. What was surprising in our investigation was an unusual liaison between Scots-Gaelic, Irish and Georgian, suggesting that at some point in time the two groups had mingled, or, perhaps more significantly, the liaison points to an early Indo-European separation involving the Italic-Celtic-Georgian languages.

Albanian is even more interesting from the standpoint that it is represented solidly in the midst of the Indo-European word lists in this work. Likewise, Croatian has shown where it is between the Slavic and Italic-Celtic worlds. Latvian shows liaisons with Slavic, as may be suspected from its proximity to the Slavs. Finnish is equally interesting, since we saw unusual liaisons with Georgian, etc. We suspected that of all the languages we listed, Georgian would represent itself as an isolate, somewhat untouched by the other groups.

Romanian was of special interest because of the Thracian heritage. WE believed that in our word listing remnants of the Thracian language would appear, as they would contrast with the Latin exponents. What appeared were liaisons with Celtic/Gaelic languages, such as French. Sanskrit turned out to be a baseline against which we could compare the various groups in our listings. We did not include the Germanic languages because of the original spreadsheet format, lacking space for the various Germanic languages, leaving English as a source of Germanic liaison. English, of course, is a composite of Celtic, Germanic, Latin, Greek, French and Spanish, etc. Thus, it bridges many of the word lists. The following is our discussion as we review what we believe to be unusual connections between Indo-European and the nonIndo-European Georgian, Finnish, and Latvian languages. Note also that we have included Hurrian (a nonIndo-European language) Hittite and Tocharian from limited vocabularies, as have been available. Let's begin with the words where all things begin, Mother Earth:

The liaison between Georgian and English is interesting. How is it that the words for "dog" in Georgian and English are so close? The relationship between man and dogs is reported to go back 30,000 years or more. Thus, the name "dog" being similar between Georgian and English must be extremely ancient: **Georgian**, [dzaghli](#), dog, English, [dog](#) [OE [docga](#)]. These two examples are exceptional in our list referring to dogs and the word itself invites greater scrutiny. For instance, Sanskrit and Finnish share a similar word:

The Purple Group: Sanskrit, [kukkura](#), dog, Finnish-Uralic, [koira](#), dog, Scott, [cù](#), krāke, dog, Tocharian, [ku](#), dog, Hittite, [kuwas](#).

Another Sanskrit word for "dog" has links Avestan's word with Latvian:

Sanskrit, [shvaan](#), dog, Avestan, [sûnahe](#), dog, Persian, [sag](#), dog, Belarusian, [sabaka](#), dog, Belarus, [sabaka](#), dog, Baltic-Sudovian, [sunis](#), dog, Latvian, [suns](#), dog.

Many words that are Georgian that are common to all of the languages in our list. We may conclude that some liaisons in this respect may be due to the Roman Empire's dominion, and others may be due to modern exchanges, and, in the case of copper and bronze, through ancient trade. A newsletter by the Bergbau Museum, Denmark, refers to archeological research (2007-2011) on the ancient Sakdrissi mine 50 km southwest of Tbilisi that demonstrated a rich metallurgical history, of gold and copper: "The Caucasus was one of the most important ore-containing mountain ranges of the ancient world, or more specifically of the ancient Orient. As the country of the "Golden Fleece", it includes the western part of Georgia, Colchis, a name synonymous, in ancient times, with an

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

abundance of gold. The giant Prometheus, the first ever “metallurgist”, was chained to the rocks of the Caucasus by the gods, and even today archaeologists are overwhelmed by the abundance of metals in the prehistoric find complexes in this region. The special features of the region include rich polymetallic deposits, and of course the abundance of gold found in antiquity. But even at the beginning of the Bronze Age, the precious metal had great economic and social significance.”¹

Bearing this in mind we may inquire whether language can reveal the extensive trade between Georgia and Europe and perhaps the movement of people from the Caucasus to eastern Europe and beyond that were carrying the technology of smelting copper, gold, and later Bronze. Language relationships tend to support the cultural drift from the Caucasus:

Bronze, Metal, Copper:

Latin, **aes, aeris**, bronze, Etruscan, **AIS?**

Persian, **berenj**, brass, Georgian, ბრინჯაო, **brinjao**, brass, Belarusian, бронза, **bronz**, Croatian, **bronz**, Latvian, **bronz**, Romanian, **bronz**, Finnish-Uralic, **pronssinen**, Greek, μπρούντζος, **bróuntzos**, Armenian, բրնձե, **brnze**, Albanian, **bronz**, Italian, **bronz**, French, **brnze**.

Belarusian, **метал, mietal**, Croatian, **metal**, Latvian, **metals**, Finnish-Uralic, **metallic**, Greek, μέταλλο, **métallo**, Armenian, մետաղական, **metaghakan**, Albanian, **metal**, Latin, **metallum**, Irish, **miotail**, Welsh, **metel**, Italian, **metallo**, French, **metal**.

The liaisons among Persian **berenj**, brass, Georgian, ბრინჯაო, **brinjao**, brass, and Armenian բրնձե, **brnze**, are understandable, since their territories were contiguous. The spread of the word for bronze into southeastern Europe and to the Baltic is interesting and no doubt was facilitated through the Carpathian Mountains mining activities. Contrasting with this group are the Celts, who had their own resources and technology and, of course, an abundance of tin, essential for smelting copper into bronze. Hence, the Celtic sphere had its own terms:

Irish, **cré-umha**, bronze, Scots-Gaelic, **umha**, brass, bronze, and Baltic-Sudovian, **umha**, brass and Italian, **rame**.

The liaison regarding copper throws logic in the spread of the word for these ores to the west, since we have Sanskrit sharing a common word with Baltic-Sudovian, but perhaps the sharing occurred through the Albanians who appear to have been located in the Caucasus Mountains as indicated above. Thus:

Sanskrit, **ka.nsyā**, made of copper, Baltic-Sudovian, **kasaje**, brass, Albanian, **kazan**, bronze.

Sanskrit also emerges in a liaison with Celtic and Latin:

Sanskrit, **ayas**, metal, iron, Latin, **aes, aeris**, metal, Scots-Gaelic, **air**, copper, Etruscan, **ais**.

Interestingly, Persian links to Belarusian and Serbo-Croatian: Persian, **mes**, copper, Belarusian, медзі, **miedzi**, Serbo-Croatian, **mesing**, brass, Belarus, **miedz**.

The word for copper linked from its production in Cyprus shows a Latin sphere of influence: Romanian, **cupru**, copper, Finnish-Uralic, **kupari**, copper, Latin, **Cyprium**, metal of Cyprus, Irish: **as copar**, Scots-Gaelic, **copar**, English, **copper**. However, an exception to the spread of this word is Welsh. The Welsh possessed the great tin mines of the ancient world and seemed to carry on their own word without it spreading to others: Welsh, **efydd**, bronze, copper, brass.

¹ <http://www.bergbaumuseum.de/en/research/projects/early-mining-landscapes/salt-copper-gold>

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

The best way to appreciate these unusual exchanges in the languages we list in our Indo-European Table is to go through the list. Let's begin with the words where all things begin, Mother Earth:

Mother Earth:

Finnish and Sanskrit share a similar term: **Sanskrit**, earth, **mahī**, Pṛthvī **Mātā**, Mother Earth, **Finnish-Uralic**, **maa**, earth. **Georgian** curiously gives a name, **dedamits'a**, earth, that recalls the holy mountain of Cybele near Troy: **Dindymene**, name of Cybele, mother goddess from Mt. Dindymus. If this liaison is in fact due to a common word between the ancient Anatolians and Greeks and Georgians, it invites more questions. How did the interaction using the same word occur? Could there have been contact between Greeks and Georgians in ancient times? In matter of fact, the **Ἀργοναυτικά**, translit. **Argonautika**), a Greek epic poem written by Apollonius Rhodius in the 3rd century BC., describes such an exchange in its story of Jason and the Argonauts who sailed to the ancient city of Colchis to steal the Golden Fleece. Two characters are of interest in this story of a Greek voyage to Aea, the capital city of Colchis where the Golden Fleece was held. Aeëtes, the king of the city was the brother of Perses, king of the Taurians. Aeëtes' capital, Aea, was built by Hephaestus, the god of blacksmiths, sculptors, metallurgy, fire and volcanoes; thus, he is symbolised with a hammer, an anvil and a pair of tongs and made all the weapons for Olympus. He had a limp but was married in spite of his ungainly appearance to Aphrodite, the goddess of love. Hephaestus also made weapons for the Greek hero Achilles in the Trojan War. His shield was considered quite marvelous because of the extensive illustrations and story Hephaestus engraved on it.

Aeëtes had a daughter, Medea, that became of key interest in the story of Jason, since the consort of Zeus, Hera, contrived a plan to use Medea, a sorceress, to destroy Pelias, the king of Iolcus who sent Jason on his quest. The thesis thus was to send Jason to Medea, cause the two to fall in love, and bring her back to Greece to destroy Pelias through her sorcery. Jason, after all, was the legitimate heir of the Iolcan throne and contested Pelias' throne. Although she helped Jason and the Argonauts abscond with the Golden Fleece held by her father, Aeëtes, and returned to Greece, eventually to occupy Corinth, it is also said that she was the source of the Medes, and at the time the Medes ruled over the Persians.

We have in the story of Jason not only a story of the Greeks interchange with "barbarian" Colchis, a connection of Colchis to gold, and through Hephaestus, metallurgy, and finally, a relationship with the Persians/Medes. This story may thus recall a remnant of linguistic associations of Persian with Georgian.

The interjection "oh!" is of interest since it shows a common bond among the European list:

Georgian, **ოჰ!** **oh!** Belarusian, **ой!** **Oh!** Croatian, **Oh!** Romanian, **oh!** Greek, **Ω!** **O!** Armenian, **oh!** Welsh, **o, och, ow!** Italian, **oh!** French, **Oh!** English, **oh!**

We may contrast this group with a group associated with Sanskrit, "oh!":

Sanskrit, **haa**, **Persian**, **âh**, Latvian, **Ak!** Finnish-Uralic, **vai niin!** Latin, **Ai!** Italian, **ahi!** ouch! Etruscan, **ai**.

Latvian is remembering old Indo-European liaisons. Another liaison of interest involves the word "someone.":

Sanskrit, **kanchna**, someone, Belarusian, **хтосьці**, **chtości**, someone, Latin, **aliqui**, **aliquae** or **aliqua**, **aliquod**, someone, Italian, **qualcuno**, someone, French, **quelqu'un**, someone, Etruscan, **alc**, **alkos**, **alkus** (**ALKVS**), **alce**, **alci**.

Persian, **kasi**, someone, Latvian, **kāds**, someone, Greek, **κάτι**, **kati**, something, **kapoios**, someone.

In the word "other" English carries a liaison with Armenian, being an exception to the Indo-European list:

Romanian, **alte**, other, Greek, **ἄλλος**, **állos**, other, Armenian, **այլ**, **ayl**, other, Latin, **alis**, **alid**, old form of **alius -a- aliud**, other, Irish, **eile**, other, Scots-Gaelic, **eile**, other, Welsh, **eraill**, other, Italian, **altro**, other,

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

French, **autre**, other, Etruscan, **alis**.

Armenian, **otar**, alien, English, **other**.

Here is another unusual grouping involving Finnish and the words for "grown, great." Is it possible that Albanian is once again instrumental as a bridge in the transition from Sanskrit to Finnish?

Sanskrit, **edhita**, grown, Georgian, დიდი, **didi**, great.

Romanian, **inaltu**, **inaltul**, **inalti**, grown, great, high, Latin, **altus-a-um**, high, Etruscan, **alto**, **altu (altv)**, **alti**.

Sanskrit, **mahatma**, great soul, Finnish-Uralic, **mahtavaa**, great, Armenian, մեծ, **metse**, great, Albanian, **i madh**, great."

We see this link again in the word for "to love":

Persian, **dosâram**, love, **dust dâstan**, to love, Albanian, për të **dashur**, to love.

Romanian, **amice**, friend, Albanian, **mik**, friend, Latin, **amo-are**, to love; **amicus**, **amica**, friend, Italian, **amico**, **amica**, friend, French, **aimer**, to love, like; **ami**, **amie**, friend, Etruscan, **am**, **ama**, **AMaPa**, **AMaPEN**, **amar**, **amem**, **amo (amv)**, **AIMeR**, (conjugations of to love), **ami**, **amie**, friend.

Belarusian, **ijubav**, **ijubiti**, to love, Romanian, a **iubi**, to love.

Then there is the link between Georgian and English, perhaps involving Albanian and the word for "hip."

Finnish-Uralic: **lonkka**, hip, Italian, **anca**, hip, French, **hanche**, hip, Etruscan, **anc**, English: hip, **haunch**.

Georgian, ჰიპი, **hip**, Armenian, հիպ, **hip**, Albanian, **hip**, Scots-Gaelic, **hip**, hip, English, **hip**.

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Alphabetical Index Parts 1-5

Contents	Page	Contents	Page	Contents	Page
About, Towards	46				
Achaea	60				
Adopt, To	16				
Age, Epoch	10				
Air	10				
Air, to be Dry	14				
Altar	13				
Alien	11				
Aloes, Bitterness	11				
Also, Likewise	64				
Amber	57				
And	48				
Anger	63				
Angry, To Grow Angry	63				
Anyone	35				
Approve of, To Merit	13				
Arm, to Fit Out	15				
Arms, Weapons	15				
Asia	16				
Ask, To Seek	26				
Avoid, To	43				
Avoid, To	61				
Be, to	47				
Bear, To	52				
Beat, Knock	19				
Because	34				
Behold	42				
Bile	52				
Bind, To Yoke	62				
Bird	17				
Blackbird, Crow	76				
Blind, Make Blind, To Darken	21				
Blood, Bloody	41				
Blood, To Draw Out, Empty, Weaken	58				
Boat, Barque	20				
Body, The	25				
Bow	14				
Branch, Vine, Stock	28				
Breast	7				
Breeding, Bringing Forth of Young	53				
Bright, To Shine, Clear	36				
Bronze, Metal, Copper	9				
Brood, Cover, Incubate	40				
Brother	7				
Brother	56				
Bush	56				
Cairn, Mass, Tumulus	77				
Call by Name	33				

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Call, To Summon	22			
Cap	23			
Care For, To	24			
Carry, To	17			
Case, Situation	27			
Cause, Pretend, Give a Reason	40			
Caution, Be on One's Guard	28			
Cede, to	30			
Celts	28			
Certain, Dispute, Controversy	29			
Chain, Bind	27			
Chamber, Dome	22			
Change, To Alter, Bend	56			
Chariot	36			
Chaos, the Empty Void	32			
Cherish, To	41			
Clan, Tribe	36			
Close, To	37			
Column	38			
Come, To	52			
Come, To	38			
Compose	38			
Cook, To	38			
Correct, to Put Straight	39			
Cover, To	51			
Covered Passage, Arcade	59			
Creep, To	14			
Crimp	40			
Crowd	56			
Cruel	41			
Cutting Down, Slaughter, Sacrifice	22			
Dark, Black	17			
Daughter	8			
Daughter	54			
Dawn, Eos, Goddess of Dawn	46			
Dear, Costly	24			
Deceive, To Cause to be Mistaken:	49			
Descend, To Drop	22			
Deserve, to Merit	79			
Dine, To	28			
Dip, to Immerse, Plunge	80			
Divine Command, Fate:	50			
Dregs, Lees of Wine:	49			
Dog	23			
Drunk	40			
Eat, To	48			
Each, Every, Everyone	30			
Eagle	9			
Earth, Mother Earth	57			
Easy	49			
Eject, To Cast Out	60			
Encircle, Surround, Heap	29			
End, Finish	55			
Erebus, god of the Underworld	15			

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Erect, To Build	45			
Escape (By Swimming)	45			
Eternity	44			
Eternity	17			
Eternity	61			
Eviscerate, Disembowel	43			
Exhaust, to Make Weary	67			
Exit, To Go Out	43			
Fame	50			
Fasten, Tie together, bind	39			
Father	7			
Feast, Banquet	53			
Flag	53			
Fleece, Skin, Hide	52			
Food	34			
Food	16			
Food, Bait	47			
Fort, Tower, Castle	27			
From, Out Of	42			
Fruitful, lucky, happy	54			
Ghost, Specter, Breeze	66			
Giant	57			
Give as a Reason, To Plead, Cause	26			
Go, To Go	63			
Golden, Adorned with Gold	19			
Good, Excellent	19			
Govern	58			
Grain	50			
Grandfather	18			
Grandmother, Ancestor	18			
Great	51			
Great, Magnificent, Majestic	78			
Greedy, Consuming	43			
Greedy	19			
Grey, Pallid, Hoary	23			
Group, Crowd	28			
Grown, Great	11			
Hairy	39			
Halt	58			
Hand	75			
Harangue, an Oratorical Attack	67			
Hare, Rabbit	70			
Have	18			
He Goat	24			
He, She, It	44			
Head, Leader, Commander	24			
Heart	34			
Heart	39			
Herb	47			
Here	59			
Hip	12			
Him, to him	64			
Himself, Herself	64			
Himself, Herself, Itself	44			

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Holy Place, Temple Grounds:	50			
Honey	78			
Hook, Fishhook	58			
Horn	40			
House	42			
House	26			
Household Gods, Specters, Fairies	66			
Hundred	41			
Hungry, To Be	47			
I	8			
In	45			
In	61			
Indeed, Moreover	16			
Inhabit, To Cultivate	33			
Initiate, Take Possession	61			
Iron	31			
Isle, Island	63			
Italy	64			
Judge, Arbitrator, Witness	14			
Judge, to Order	62			
Jupiter	62			
Key	33			
Kill, To Exhaust	45			
Kill, to Murder	70			
Kitchen	41			
Knight, Horse	62			
Lamb	34			
Land	9			
Latin	67			
Launch, to Throw	66			
Laurel	70			
Law	70			
Leg of Lamb	34			
Legal Controversy, Action, Quarrel	71			
Lemnos, Greek Island	69			
Let, to Allow, Milk	69			
Let Loose, to Expiate	72			
Lie, to lie	29			
Life	55			
Light	72			
Like-wise	42			
Like-wise	64			
Limp, To	37			
Linen, Flax, Line, Linear	69			
Lioness	68			
Liver	54			
Lock, latch	65			
Loins	72			
Lord, Leader	18			
Lord, Master	46			
Love, to love, a Friend	12			
Loyal	70			
Made, to Come into Existence	53			

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Magistrate	30			
Make, To Create	40			
Make, To Make	49			
Mama, Mother	74			
Man	31			
Mandate, to Order, Say	74			
Mare, Horse	43			
Mark, Sign	76			
Mars	76			
Martyr, Witness	76			
Me and Mine	8			
Me, to Me, Mine	78			
Mind	79			
Mischievous, Evil-Doing	73			
Mistress, Lady	46			
Moan, To	23			
Moon, Month	72			
Mother	7			
Mud	73			
Myself	79			
Nail, to Nail	37			
Named	33			
Nourishing	11			
Oh! Interjection,	10			
Ordain, to Order	68			
Other	11			
Ox, Cow	20			
Pass, to Proceed	80			
Plenty	39			
Plow, to	14			
Plow, To	47			
Poem:	46			
Polish, to Smooth	71			
Praise	65			
Priest	13			
Prison, Cell	25			
Procession	40			
Prophecy, to Prophesy	9			
Provoke, to provoke	64			
Quote, To Cite, Summon	36			
Raise, to Lift Up	68			
Revolt, To	21			
Right, Law	61			
Rock, Fortress	35			
Sail, To Navigate	51			
Sea	75			
Search For, To Ask For	43			
Seed, Semen, Stock, Race	45			
She	42			
Sheep, Lamb	9			
Shield, Aegis	44			
Shine, To	45			
Sing, To	23			
Skill, Technique, Art	15			

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Skirmishers, Light-Armed Infantry	52			
Sky, Heaven	35			
Snake, Serpent, Viper	12			
Soften, to Macerate	73			
Someone	10			
Son	8			
Son	55			
Sorrow	13			
Sound, To	48			
Spin, To	54			
Staff, Club, Cudgel	36			
Stall, a Stable	75			
Stand, To	16			
Star	30			
Stock, Trunk, Shaft	56			
Stop, To	29			
Straighten, to Make Straight	69			
Strike, To	60			
Summer	10			
Swear an Oath, To	63			
Swim, To	61			
Sword	58			
Tear, Render	65			
That	32			
Them	64			
Theme	69			
There, Then	60			
There	64			
These, That of Yours	64			
They Are	63			
This, These	30			
Threshold, Limit, Door, Port, Gate	71			
Throw, To	57			
Throw Together	59			
Today	59			
Tooth	31			
Top, Summit, Peak	35			
Totter, to Fall Down	64			
Tree, Mast	15			
Trellis, Grating	37			
Trusty, True	55			
Try, To	16			
Two	41			
Vigorous	51			
Vinegar	9			
Wage War, Army	19			
Wagon, Cart, Coach	25			
Warn, To	45			
Wash, to Bathe	67			
Water, Drink, to Drink	12			
Weary, Exhausted	53			
Wet, to be Wet, Steam	77			
What	32			
Which	33			

Proof of a Greater Language Family: Indo-European, Baltic, Uralic and Kartvelian

Whichever	21				
Winter, Storm	59				
Who, Which, What, Whoever	21				
Who	32				
Wine	55				
Wings	10				
Woe!	44				
Wool	65				
Year	12				
Yesterday	60				

(to be continued)

Launched: 12.18.17

Updated: 12.29.17, 01.04.18, 1.05.18, 1.06.18, 1.08.18, 1.12.18, 1.19.18, 1.23.18, 2.14.18

Copyright © 1981-2018 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.

Φ